

# Kabupaten **KEPULAUAN MENTAWAI** **DALAM ANGKA**

*Kepulauan Mentawai Regency in Figures*

# 2021



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK**  
**KABUPATEN KEPULAUAN MENTAWAI**  
**BPS - Statistics of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency**



Kabupaten  
**KEPULAUAN MENTAWAI**  
**DALAM ANGKA**

*Kepulauan Mentawai Regency in Figures*

**2021**



**KABUPATEN KEPULAUAN MENTAWAI DALAM ANGKA**  
***Kepulauan Mentawai Regency in Figures***  
**2021**

**ISSN:** 2654-9603

**No. Publikasi/Publication Number:** 13010.2101

**Katalog /Catalog:** 1102001.1301

**Ukuran Buku/Book Size:** 14,8 cm x 21 cm

**Jumlah Halaman/Number of Pages:** xlii + 369 halaman/pages

**Naskah/Manuscript:**

Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai  
*BPS-Statistics of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency*

**Penyunting/Editor:**

Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai  
*BPS-Statistics of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency*

**Gambar Kover/Cover Design:**

Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai  
*BPS-Statistics of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency*

**Ilustrasi Kover/Cover Illustration:** Sikerei di Desa Matotonan (cagar budaya)

**Diterbitkan oleh/Published by:**

© BPS Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/  
*BPS-Statistics of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency*

**Dicetak oleh/Printed by:**

CV. Media Kreasindo Jaya (Cetakan I/1<sup>st</sup> print: Maret 2021)

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.

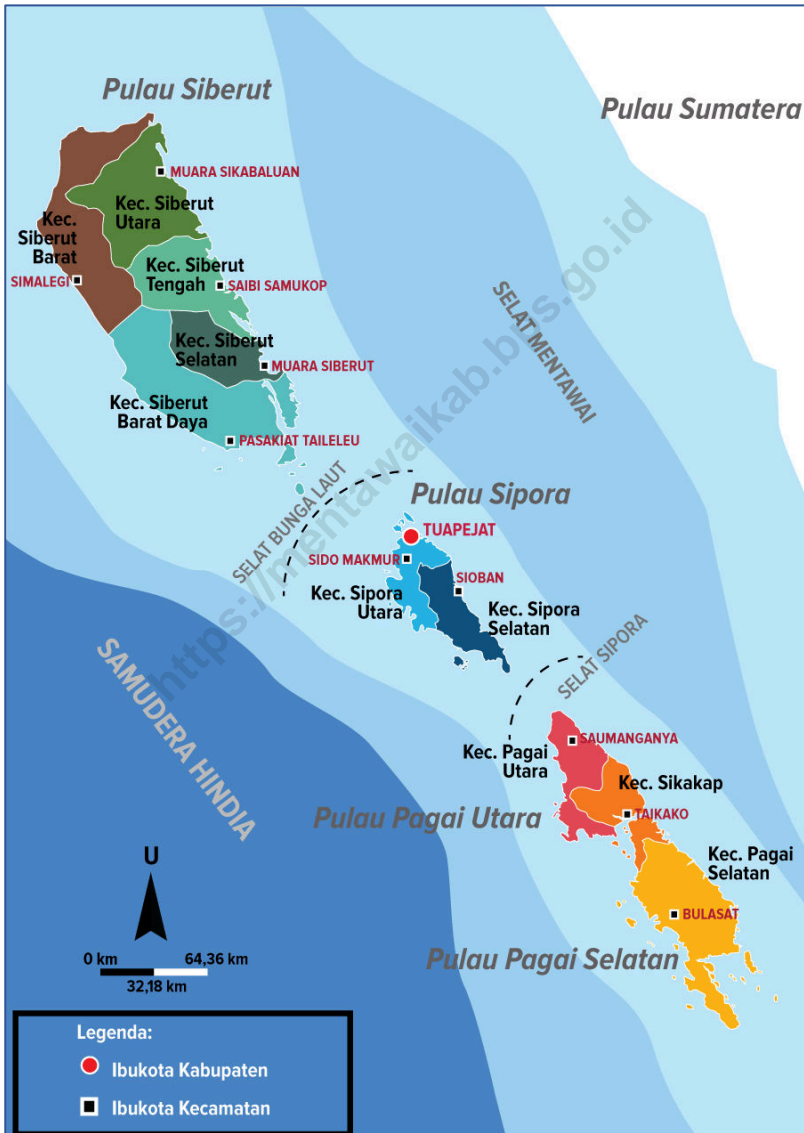
*Announcing, distributing, communicating, and/or replicating any part of or the entire book for commercial purposes without written permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia are prohibited by law.*

**KABUPATEN KEPULAUAN MENTAWAI DALAM ANGKA**  
***Kepulauan Mentawai Regency in Figures***  
**2021**

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| Penanggung Jawab Umum<br><i>General in Charge</i> | : | Taufik Amnul Hayat, SST, M.Si   |
| Tim Penyunting<br><i>Editing Team</i>             | : | Fajar Wisga Permana, S.Si, M.Si   |
| Tim Penyusun<br><i>Drafting Team</i>              | : | Fajar Wisga Permana, S.Si, M.Si<br>Fadel Muhammad, S.Tr.Stat  |
| Tim Pengolah Data<br><i>Data Processing Team</i>  | : | Gatot Bimo Seno, S.Tr.Stat<br>Fajar Wisga Permana, S.Si, M.Si<br>M. Aulia Rahman, SST<br>Iskandar Muda, SE<br>Wella Budiarsih, S.Si<br>Fadel Muhammad, S.Tr.Stat          |
| Tim Pengumpul Data<br><i>Data Collecting Team</i> | : | Fadel Muhammad, S.Tr.Stat<br>Gatot Bimo Seno S.Tr.Stat<br>Sherly Septia Nova, S.Tr.Stat<br>Windri Wucika Bemi S.Tr.Stat<br>Aneesha Kharisma Daryodi, S.Tr.Stat<br>Suriadi |
| Halaman Depan<br><i>Cover Design</i>              | : | Fajar Wisga Permana, S.Si, M.Si   |
| Infografis<br><i>Infographic</i>                  | : | Fajar Wisga Permana, S.Si, M.Si   |



**PETA WILAYAH KABUPATEN KEPULAUAN MENTAWAI**  
**MAP OF KEPULAUAN MENTAWAI REGENCY**





**Kepala BPS Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai**  
*Chief Statiscian of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency*



**Taufik Amnul Hayat, SST, M.Si**







## KATA PENGANTAR

Buku “Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai Dalam Angka 2021” merupakan publikasi tahunan yang disusun dan diterbitkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai sebagai pemenuhan tujuan tersedianya data lintas sektor secara luas. Publikasi ini memuat data dan informasi statistik sebagai potret keadaan wilayah Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai selama tahun 2020 yang merupakan cerminan bagi hasil pembangunan daerah yang telah diupayakan.

Data dan informasi yang disajikan dalam publikasi ini terdiri dari data primer yang bersumber dari kegiatan sensus dan survei yang dilaksanakan oleh BPS Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai dan data sekunder yang bersumber dari kompilasi data administrasi yang dihasilkan oleh sejumlah dinas /instansi /lembaga pemerintah/BUMN/BUMD yang beraktivitas di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai.

Pada tahun 2021, jadwal terbit publikasi ini juga mengalami percepatan yang signifikan dari Mei ke Februari. Oleh sebab itu, kepada semua pihak yang telah membantu mewujudkan percepatan tersebut baik dalam penyediaan data maupun dalam kegiatan penyusunan dan penerbitan, kami mengucapkan banyak terima kasih. Saran dan kritik yang membangun demi perbaikan dan penyempurnaan publikasi ini di masa mendatang sangat kami harapkan. Semoga buku ini bermanfaat.

Tuapejat, 26 Februari 2021  
Kepala BPS  
Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai



Taufik Amnul Hayat



## **PREFACE**

*"Kepulauan Mentawai Regency in Figures 2021" is an annual publication issued by Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) – Statistics of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency in order to provide multisectoral data in wide scope. This publication contains data and statistical information on the latest situation of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency throughout the year 2020 which may reflect the results of the development in the regency.*

*The data and information provided in this publication consist of primary data sourced from censuses and surveys held by BPS-Statistics of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency and secondary data sourced from administrative products compiled by a number of governmental institutions and state/local-owned enterprises operating in the regency area.*

*In 2021, we have been able to significantly accelerate the release calendar so this publication is available for public in February. Therefore, I would like to highly acknowledge and thank all personnels and institutional parties who have contributed more responsively and dedicatedly to provide the data as well as to those publishing this book. Counsels and constructive criticisms are always welcome in order to refine the quality of this publication in the future. Lastly, I look forward to giving you the largest benefits of this book.*

*Tuapejat, 26 February 2021  
Chief Statistician of  
Kepulauan Mentawai Regency*



*Taufik Amnul Hayat*

## DAFTAR ISI / TABLE OF CONTENT

Halaman/Page

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| KATA PENGANTAR .....  | ix     |
| DAFTAR ISI / TABLE OF CONTENT .....   | xi     |
| DAFTAR TABEL / LIST OF TABLES .....   | xiii   |
| DAFTAR GAMBAR / LIST OF FIGURES .....   | xxxv   |
| PENJELASAN UMUM / EXPLANATORY NOTES .....   | xxxvii |
| DAFTAR SINGKATAN / LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS .....  | xxxix  |
| STATISTIK KUNCI 2018 – 2020 / KEY STATISTIC, 2018 – 2020 .....  | xli    |
| 1. Geografi / <i>Geography</i> .....  | 1      |
| 2. Pemerintahan / <i>Government</i> .....   | 19     |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan / <i>Population and Employment</i> .....  | 51     |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat / <i>Social and Welfare</i> .....  | 81     |
| 5. Pertanian, Perkebunan, Peternakan, Perikanan dan Kehutanan<br><i>Agriculture, Plantation, Animal Husbandry, Fishery and Forestry</i> ..... | 181    |
| 6. Energi/ <i>Energy</i> .....  | 249    |
| 7. Pariwisata, Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Tourism, Transportation and<br/>    Communication</i> .....                                    | 263    |
| 8. Perbankan, Koperasi dan Harga-Harga/ <i>Banking, Cooperatives and<br/>    Prices</i> .....   | 295    |
| 9. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> .....  | 329    |
| 10. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System Of Regional Account</i> .....   | 337    |
| 11. Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten Kota / <i>Regency/Municipality<br/>    Comparison</i> .....  | 357    |



## DAFTAR TABEL / LIST OF TABLES

| No. Tabel/Table Num.  | Halaman/Page |
|---|--------------|
| <b>1. GEOGRAFI / GEOGRAPHY .....</b>  | <b>1</b>     |
| 1.1 Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....                      | 6            |
| 1.2 Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Altitude and Distance to Regency Capital by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 8            |
| 1.3 Batas Daerah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Area Boundaries by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 9            |
| 1.4 Nama-nama Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Island Names by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 10           |
| 1.5 Panjang Garis Pantai Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Coastline Length by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 15           |
| 1.6 Nama Sungai, Daerah yang Dilalui dan Panjangnya di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>River, Stream Area, and Length in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....                                | 18           |
| <b>2. PEMERINTAHAN / GOVERNMENT .....</b>   | <b>19</b>    |
| <b>2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRASI / ADMINISTRATIVE AREA .....</b>   | <b>24</b>    |
| 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2016 - 2020<br><i>Number of Village<sup>1</sup> by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2016 – 2020</i> .....       | 24           |
| 2.1.2 Jumlah Dusun Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2016 – 2020   |              |

|            |  |           |
|------------|--|-----------|
|            | <i>Number of Dusun by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2016 - 2020</i> .....   | 25        |
| 2.1.3      | Daftar Nama Dusun Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>List of Dusun by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 26        |
| <b>2.2</b> | <b>SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA / HUMAN RESOURCE</b> .....  | <b>36</b> |
| 2.2.1      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Job Position and Gender in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> .....                    | 36        |
| 2.2.2      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Education Attainment and Gender in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> ..... | 38        |
| 2.2.3      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Job Hierarchy and Gender in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> .....       | 40        |
| 2.2.4      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Number of Civil Servants in Subdistrict Office and Gender in Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> .....          | 42        |
| <b>2.3</b> | <b>KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH / GOVERNMENT FINANCE</b> .....  | <b>44</b> |
| 2.3.1      | Realisasi Pendapatan Daerah Menurut Jenis Pendapatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Realization of Local Revenue by Type of Revenue in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> .....                                 | 44        |
| 2.3.2      | Realisasi Belanja Daerah Menurut Jenis Pendapatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Realization of Local Expenditure by Type of Expenditure in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> .....                            | 46        |
| <b>2.4</b> | <b>DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH<br/>REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES</b> .....  | <b>47</b> |

|       |   |    |
|-------|---|----|
| 2.4.1 | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Regional House of Representatives' Members by Political Parties and Gender in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 47 |
| 2.4.2 | Jumlah Kegiatan DPRD Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2016 – 2020<br><i>Number of Activities of Regional House of Representatives by Type in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2016 - 2020</i> .....   | 48 |
| 2.4.3 | Jumlah Produk yang Dihasilkan DPRD Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2016 – 2020<br><i>Number of Legislative Products Issued by the House of Representatives of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2016 – 2020</i> .....   | 50 |

### **3. PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT** .....

#### **3.1 PENDUDUK / POPULATION** .....

|       |   |    |
|-------|---|----|
| 3.1.1 | Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 65 |
| 3.1.2 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Population by Subdistrict and Gender in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 67 |
| 3.1.3 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Population by Age Groups and Gender in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 68 |
| 3.1.4 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Usia, Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Population by Age Groups, Subdistrict and Gender in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 69 |



|       |  |    |
|-------|--|----|
| 3.1.5 | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Usia Sekolah dan Partisipasi Sekolah di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Percentage of Population by Schooling Age Groups and Schooling Participation in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 74 |
|-------|--|----|

**3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN / EMPLOYMENT .....75**

|       |  |    |
|-------|--|----|
| 3.2.1 | Penduduk Berusia 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Population Aging 15 Years and Above by Type of Activity During the Previous Week and Gender in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 75 |
| 3.2.2 | Penduduk Berusia 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Termasuk Angkatan Kerja Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Population Aging 15 Years and Above and are Economically Active by Education Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 76 |
| 3.2.3 | Penduduk Berusia 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Population Aging 15 Years or Above and Working During the Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Gender in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 77 |
| 3.2.4 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Population Aging 15 Years or Above and Working During the Previous Week by Age Groups and Gender in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 78 |
| 3.2.5 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Population Aging 15 Years or Above and Working During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Gender in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 79 |

**4. SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT  
SOCIAL AND WELFARE .....81**

## **4.1 PENDIDIKAN / EDUCATION .....92**

- 4.1.1 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021  
*Number of Kindergarten Schools, Teachers, and Pupils Under the Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021 ..... 92*
- 4.1.2 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudhatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021  
*Number of Raudhatul Athfal (Islamic Kindergarten) Schools, Teachers, and Pupils Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021 ..... 95*
- 4.1.3 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021  
*Number of Primary Schools, Teachers, and Pupils Under the Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021 ..... 98*
- 4.1.4 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021  
*Number of Madrasah Ibtidaiyah/Islamic Primary Schools, Teachers, and Pupils Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021 ..... 101*
- 4.1.5 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021  
*Number of Lower Secondary Schools, Teachers, and Pupils Under the Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021 ..... 104*
- 4.1.6 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021  
*Number of Madrasah Tsanawiyah/Islamic Lower Secondary Schools,*

|        |   |     |
|--------|---|-----|
|        | <i>Teachers, and Pupils Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i> .....   | 107 |
| 4.1.7  | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Upper Secondary Schools, Teachers, and Pupils Under the Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i> .....   | 110 |
| 4.1.8  | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Vocational Upper Secondary Schools, Teachers, and Pupils Under the Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i> .....                              | 113 |
| 4.1.9  | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah 'Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Madrasah 'Aliyah/Islamic Upper Secondary Schools, Teachers, and Pupils Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i> .....  | 116 |
| 4.1.10 | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2018 - 2020<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2018 – 2020</i> .....  | 119 |
| 4.1.11 | Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi <sup>1</sup> , Mahasiswa, dan Tenaga Edukatif di Bawah Kementerian Riset, Teknologi dan Pendidikan Tinggi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Universities<sup>1</sup>, Students and Lecturers Under the Ministry of Research, Technology and High Education by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i> ..... | 122 |
| 4.1.12 | Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi <sup>1</sup> , Mahasiswa, dan Tenaga Edukatif di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021   |     |

|            |  |            |
|------------|--|------------|
|            | <i>Number of Universities<sup>1</sup>, Students and Lecturers Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i> .....  | 125        |
| 4.1.13     | Persentase Penduduk Usia 7-24 Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Kelompok Umur Sekolah dan Partisipasi Sekolah di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Percentage of Population Aging 7-24 Years by Gender, Schooling Age Groups and Schooling Participation in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 128        |
| 4.1.14     | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Net and Gross Participation Rates by Schooling Level in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> .....  | 129        |
| 4.1.15     | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Percentage of Population Aging 15 Years or Above and Literate by Age Groups in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> .....                              | 130        |
| <b>4.2</b> | <b>KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b> .....  | <b>131</b> |
| 4.2.1      | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2018 - 2020<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2018-2020</i> .....   | 131        |
| 4.2.2      | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Health Workers by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 134        |
| 4.2.3      | Jumlah Kasus Penyakit Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Disease Cases by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 137        |
| 4.2.4      | Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Rumah Sakit Bersalin, Puskesmas, Puskesmas Pembantu, Balai/Klinik Kesehatan, Posyandu, Poskesdes dan Polindes Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital, Maternity Hospital,</i>  |            |

|        |   |     |
|--------|---|-----|
|        | <i>Public Health Center, Medical Clinic, Integrated Service Post, Village Health Post, Village Maternity Post by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> .....   | 140 |
| 4.2.5  | Jumlah Kunjungan ke Puskesmas Menurut Jenis Layanan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Attendants to Public Health Center by Service Type and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 144 |
| 4.2.6  | Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi Menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Medical Specialists, General Practitioners and Dentists by Service Unit in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....                | 146 |
| 4.2.7  | Jumlah Bayi yang Dilahirkan Hidup Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Live Births by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 147 |
| 4.2.8  | Jumlah Balita yang Memperoleh Imunisasi Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Imunisasi di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Children Under 5 Years Vaccinated by Subdistrict and Immunization Type in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....                            | 148 |
| 4.2.9  | Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Cases of Most Frequent 10 Diseases in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 151 |
| 4.2.10 | Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2016 – 2020<br><i>Number of Birth, Low Birth Weight (LBW) Cases, Referral for LBW and Poor Nutrition in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2016 – 2020</i> ..... | 152 |
| 4.2.11 | Jumlah Pos KB dan Akseptor KB Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Family Planning Service Posts and Acceptors by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 153 |
| 4.2.12 | Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020   |     |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| <i>Number of Fertile Age Couples and Family Planning Acceptors by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 154 |
|---|-----|

#### **4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA**

##### **RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS ..... 156**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| 4.3.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 156 |
| 4.3.2 Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Worship Places by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 157 |
| 4.3.3 Jumlah Desa yang Mengalami Bencana Alam Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2018 – 2020<br><i>Number of Villages Affected by Natural Disaster by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2018 - 2020</i> .....                           | 158 |
| 4.3.4 Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang Diberangkatkan ke Tanah Suci Mekah menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2018 – 2020<br><i>Number of Haji Pilgrims Departed to the Holyland Mecca by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2018 – 2020</i> ..... | 163 |
| 4.3.5 Jumlah Nikah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2018-2020<br><i>Number of Marriages by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2018-2020</i> .....  | 164 |
| 4.3.6 Jumlah Kejadian Bencana Alam Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Natural Disaster Events by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 165 |
| 4.3.7 Jumlah Korban yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Victims Due to Natural Disaster by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 169 |
| 4.3.8 Jumlah Penerima Bantuan (Kepala Keluarga) dan Anggaran Bantuan Sosial Pangan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Aid Recipients (Family Head) and Budget for Food</i>  |     |

*Social Assistance by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020* ..... 173

4.3.9 Jumlah Keluarga Penerima Manfaat Bantuan Sosial Tunai (BST) Kemensos Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020  
*Number of Benefit Receiving Families from Kemensos' Cash Social Assistance by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*.....174

4.3.10 Jumlah Penerima Bantuan Sosial Penyandang Cacat dan Lansia Potensi Miskin Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020  
*Number of People with Disability and Potentially Poor Elderly Receiving Social Assistance by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*..... 176

4.3.11 Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2013 – 2020  
*Poverty Line, Poverty Count and Poverty Rate of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2013 – 2020*..... 177

4.3.12 Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2013 – 2020  
*Poverty Gap and Severity Indices of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2013 – 2020* ..... 178

4.3.13 Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) dan Indikator Pengukur di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2016 – 2020  
*Human Development Index (HDI) and HDI Measurement Indicators of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2016 – 2020*..... 179

4.3.14 Rasio Gini Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2013 – 2020  
*Gini Ratio of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2013 – 2020*..... 180

## **5. PERTANIAN, PERKEBUNAN, PETERNAKAN, PERIKANAN DAN KEHUTANAN**

### **AGRICULTURE, PLANTATION, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY, FISHERY AND FORESTRY ..... 181**

#### **5.1 PERTANIAN TANAMAN PANGAN / FOOD CROPS AGRICULTURE ..... 188**

5.1.1 Luas Panen, Produksi dan Produktivitas Padi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020  
*Harvested Area, Production and Productivity of Paddy by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020* ..... 188

|            |   |            |
|------------|---|------------|
| 5.1.2      | Produksi Jagung dan Kedelai Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Maize and Soybean Production by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 189        |
| 5.1.3      | Produksi Ubi Kayu, Ubi Jalar dan Talas Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Production of Cassava, Sweet Potato and Taro by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....                                    | 190        |
| <b>5.2</b> | <b>HORTIKULTURA / HORTICULTURE</b> .....  | <b>191</b> |
| 5.2.1      | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Kind of Plant and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> .....          | 191        |
| 5.2.2      | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Vegetables Production by Kind of Plant and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> .....                   | 195        |
| 5.2.3      | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2017 – 2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Crop Kind in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2017 – 2020</i> .....    | 199        |
| 5.2.4      | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2017 – 2020<br><i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Crop Kind in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2017 – 2020</i> .....          | 201        |
| 5.2.5      | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plant by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> .....  | 203        |
| 5.2.6      | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2018 dan 2019/<br><i>Production of Medicinal Plant by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2018 and 2019</i> ..... | 205        |
| 5.2.7      | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2017 -2020<br><i>Harvested Area of</i>   |            |



|            |   |            |
|------------|---|------------|
|            | <i>Medicinal Plants by Crop Kind in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2017 – 2020</i> .....   | 207        |
| 5.2.8      | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2017 – 2020<br><i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Crop Kind in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2017 – 2020</i> .....   | 208        |
| 5.2.9      | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plant by Subdistrict and Kind in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> .....                | 209        |
| 5.2.10     | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Production of Ornamental Plant by Kind and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> .....                      | 211        |
| 5.2.11     | Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Production of Fruit Plant by Kind of Plant and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> .....                   | 213        |
| 5.2.12     | Produksi Buah-buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2017 – 2020<br><i>Production of Annual Fruit Plant and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2017 – 2020</i> .....           | 219        |
| <b>5.3</b> | <b>PERKEBUNAN / PLANTATION</b> .....  | <b>221</b> |
| 5.3.1      | Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Jenis Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> ..... | 221        |
| 5.3.2      | Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Production of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> .....                   | 223        |
| <b>5.4</b> | <b>PETERNAKAN / LIVESTOCK</b> .....   | <b>225</b> |
| 5.4.1      | Populasi Ternak Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Livestock Population by Kind and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> .....                                       | 225        |

|                                       |  |            |
|---------------------------------------|--|------------|
| 5.4.2                                 | Populasi Unggas Menurut Jenis Unggas dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Poultry Population by Kind and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020.....</i>   | 228        |
| 5.4.3                                 | Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Meat Production by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020.....</i>   | 230        |
| 5.4.4                                 | Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Jenis Unggas dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Poultry Meat Production by Kind and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020.....</i>   | 233        |
| 5.4.5                                 | Produksi Telur Unggas dan Susu Sapi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Production of Poultry Eggs and Cow Milk Production by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020 .....</i>  | 235        |
| <b>5.5 PERIKANAN / FISHERY .....</b>  |  | <b>237</b> |
| 5.5.1                                 | Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Jenis Penangkapan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Production and Production Value of Fish Capture by Capture Type and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020 .....</i>                            | 237        |
| 5.5.2                                 | Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap di Perairan Umum Menurut Jenis Ikan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Production and Production Value of Fish Capture in Inland Open Water by Fish Type and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020.....</i> | 239        |
| 5.5.3                                 | Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Jenis Budidaya dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Production and Production Value of Farmed Fish by Type of Aquaculture and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020.....</i>                         | 242        |
| <b>5.6 KEHUTANAN / FORESTRY .....</b> |  | <b>245</b> |
| 5.6.1                                 | Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Konservasi Perairan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020   |            |

|            |  |            |
|------------|--|------------|
|            | <i>Forest and Water Conservation Areas by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 245        |
| 5.6.2      | Produksi Kayu Hutan Menurut Jenis Produksi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Timber Production by Product Type and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 247        |
| 5.6.3      | Produksi Hasil Hutan Bukan Kayu Menurut Jenis Tanaman dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Non-Timber Production by Commodity Type and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 248        |
| <b>6.</b>  | <b>ENERGI/ENERGY</b> .....   | <b>249</b> |
| <b>6.1</b> | <b>LISTRIK / ELECTRICITY</b> .....   | <b>253</b> |
| 6.1.1      | Daya Terpasang, Biaya Beban, Produksi, Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Golongan Tarif di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Installed Electricity Power, Charge Fee, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Fare Classification in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 253        |
| 6.1.2      | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 255        |
| 6.1.3      | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Jenis Langganan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Electricity Customers by Subscription Type and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 256        |
| 6.1.4      | Waktu Beroperasi per Hari dan Pusat Daerah Aliran Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Daily Operation Time and Area of Electricity Service by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 257        |
| <b>6.2</b> | <b>AIR MINUM / WATER</b> .....   | <b>258</b> |
| 6.2.1      | Jumlah Pelanggan PDAM dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Water Company Customer and Volume of Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 258        |
| 6.2.2      | Jumlah Pelanggan PDAM Menurut Jenis Langganan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020  |            |

|            |   |            |
|------------|---|------------|
|            | <i>Water Company Customer by Subscription Type and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 259        |
| 6.2.3      | Kapasitas Produksi Air Minum Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Water Production Capacity by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 260        |
| 6.2.4      | Kapasitas Produksi Air Minum Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Production Capacity of Water by Month in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 261        |
| <b>7.</b>  | <b>PARIWISATA, TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI<br/>TOURISM, TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION</b> .....  | <b>263</b> |
| <b>7.1</b> | <b>PARIWISATA / TOURISM</b> .....   | <b>271</b> |
| 7.1.1      | Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran dan Warung/Kedai Makan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Number of Restaurants and Food Stalls by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> .....                             | 271        |
| 7.1.2      | Jumlah Hotel dan Penginapan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Hotels and Inns by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 272        |
| <b>7.2</b> | <b>TRANSPORTASI / TRANSPORTATION</b> .....  | <b>273</b> |
| 7.2.1      | Panjang Jalan <sup>1</sup> Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2018 – 2020<br><i>Road Length<sup>1</sup> by Subdistrict and Level of Government Authority in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2018 - 2020</i> ..... | 273        |
| 7.2.2      | Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Road Length by Subdistrict and Condition in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 276        |
| 7.2.3      | Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Road Length by Subdistrict and Surface Type in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 277        |

|        |   |     |
|--------|---|-----|
| 7.2.4  | Jumlah Pelabuhan Laut Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Sea Ports by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 278 |
| 7.2.5  | Jumlah Kunjungan Kapal di Pelabuhan Laut Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Ships Docked at Sea Ports in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 279 |
| 7.2.6  | Jumlah Penumpang Naik - Turun di Pelabuhan Laut Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Ship Passengers Embarked and Disembarked at Sea Ports in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 280 |
| 7.2.7  | Jumlah Bongkar - Muat Barang di Pelabuhan Laut Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Volume of Goods Loaded and Unloaded at Sea Ports in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 281 |
| 7.2.8  | Jumlah Kunjungan Kapal Menurut Bulan di Pelabuhan Laut Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Ships Docked by Month at Sea Ports in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 282 |
| 7.2.9  | Jumlah Penumpang Kapal Naik - Turun Menurut Bulan di Pelabuhan Sikakap Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Ship Passengers Embarked and Disembarked by Month at Sikakap Sea Port in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 283 |
| 7.2.10 | Jumlah Penumpang Kapal Naik - Turun Menurut Bulan di Pelabuhan Sioban Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Ship Passengers Embarked and Disembarked by Month at Sioban Sea Port in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....     | 284 |
| 7.2.11 | Jumlah Penumpang Kapal Naik - Turun Menurut Bulan di Pelabuhan Tuapejat Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Ship Passengers Embarked and Disembarked by Month at Tuapejat Sea Port in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 285 |
| 7.2.12 | Jumlah Penumpang Kapal Naik - Turun Menurut Bulan di Pelabuhan Maileppet Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020   |     |

|            |   |            |
|------------|---|------------|
|            | <i>Number of Ship Passengers Embarked and Disembarked by Month at Maileppet Sea Port in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 286        |
| 7.2.13     | Jumlah Penumpang Kapal Naik - Turun Menurut Bulan di Pelabuhan Pokai Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Ship Passengers Embarked and Disembarked by Month at Pokai Sea Port in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 287        |
| 7.2.14     | Jumlah Barang Bongkar - Muat Menurut Bulan di Pelabuhan Sikakap Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Volume of Goods Loaded and Unloaded by Month at Sikakap Sea Port in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....                   | 288        |
| 7.2.15     | Jumlah Barang Bongkar - Muat Menurut Bulan di Pelabuhan Sioban Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Volume of Goods Loaded and Unloaded by Month at Sioban Sea Port in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....                     | 289        |
| 7.2.16     | Jumlah Barang Bongkar - Muat Menurut Bulan di Pelabuhan Tuapejat Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Volume of Goods Loaded and Unloaded by Month at Tuapejat Sea Port in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....                 | 290        |
| 7.2.17     | Jumlah Barang Bongkar - Muat Menurut Bulan di Pelabuhan Maileppet Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Volume of Goods Loaded and Unloaded by Month at Maileppet Sea Port in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....               | 291        |
| 7.2.18     | Jumlah Barang Bongkar - Muat Menurut Bulan di Pelabuhan Pokai Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Volume of Goods Loaded and Unloaded by Month at Pokai Sea Port in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....                       | 292        |
| <b>7.3</b> | <b>KOMUNIKASI / COMMUNICATION</b> .....   | <b>293</b> |
| 7.3.1      | Banyaknya Kantor Pos, Bis Surat Dan Pos Keliling menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Post Offices, Mail Bus and Mobile Post Services by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....     | 293        |
| <b>8.</b>  | <b>PERBANKAN, KOPERASI DAN HARGA-HARGA BANKING, COOPERATIVES AND PRICES</b> .....   | <b>295</b> |
| <b>8.1</b> | <b>PERBANKAN / BANKING</b> .....  | <b>301</b> |

|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
| 8.1.1 | Jumlah Bank Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Banks by Type and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 301 |
| 8.1.2 | Jumlah Kantor Bank Menurut Kelompok Bank di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2015 - 2020<br><i>Number of Bank Offices by Bank Group in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2015 - 2020</i> .....  | 302 |
| 8.1.3 | Jumlah Pinjaman Rupiah Bank Umum Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Amount of Rupiah Lent by General Bank, by Industry in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....                             | 305 |
| 8.1.4 | Jumlah Pinjaman Rupiah di Bank Umum Menurut Penggunaan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Amount of Rupiah Lent by General Bank, by Usage Type in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....                            | 308 |
| 8.1.5 | Jumlah Pinjaman Rupiah di Bank Umum Menurut Skala Bisnis di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Amount of Rupiah Lent by General Bank, by Business Scale in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....                      | 309 |
| 8.1.6 | Jumlah Pinjaman Rupiah UMKM di Bank Umum Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Amount of Rupiah Lent to MSME by General Bank, Industry in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....                | 310 |
| 8.1.7 | Jumlah Pinjaman Rupiah UMKM di Bank Umum Menurut Penggunaan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Amount of Rupiah Lent to MSME by General Bank, by Usage Type in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....               | 312 |
| 8.1.8 | Jumlah Pinjaman Rupiah di Bank Perkreditan Rakyat (BPR) Menurut Penggunaan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Amount of Rupiah Lent by Society Credit Bank, by Usage Type in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 313 |
| 8.1.9 | Jumlah Rekening dan Nominal Giro di Bank Umum di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Current Accounts and Amount of Current Account Nominals in General Bank in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....        | 314 |

|  |   |            |
|--|---|------------|
| 8.1.10                                   | Jumlah Rekening dan Nominal Tabungan di Bank Umum di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Saving Accounts and Amount of Saving in General Bank in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 315        |
| 8.1.11                                   | Jumlah Rekening dan Nominal Deposito di Bank Umum di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Time Deposit Accounts and Amount of Time Deposits in General Bank in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....                                 | 316        |
| 8.1.12                                   | Jumlah Rekening dan Nominal Tabungan di Bank Perkreditan Rakyat (BPR) di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Saving Accounts and Amount of Savings in Society Credit Bank Bank in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....             | 317        |
| 8.1.13                                   | Jumlah Rekening dan Nominal Deposito di Bank Perkreditan Rakyat (BPR) di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Time Deposit Accounts and Amount of Time Deposits in Society Credit Bank Bank in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 318        |
| <b>8.2 KOPERASI / COOPERATIVES .....</b> |   | <b>319</b> |
| 8.2.1                                    | Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Cooperative by Activeness Status by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 319        |
| 8.2.2                                    | Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Cooperative by Type and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 320        |
| 8.2.3                                    | Jumlah Koperasi yang Berbadan Hukum Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Legal Cooperative by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 321        |
| 8.2.4                                    | Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenis Sarana dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of Trade Facilities by Facility Type and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....                                      | 325        |
| 8.2.5                                    | Jumlah UMKM Menurut Skala Usaha dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of MSME by Scale and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 326        |



|  |  |            |
|--|--|------------|
| 8.2.6  | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja UMKM Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Number of MSME Workers by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 327        |
| <b>8.3 HARGA-HARGA / PRICES</b> .....  |  | <b>328</b> |
| 8.3.1  | Indeks Kemahalan Konstruksi (IKK) Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2016 - 2020<br><i>Construction Cost/Price Index of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2016 – 2020</i> .....   | 328        |
| <b>9. PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE</b> .....                  |  | <b>329</b> |
| 9.1  | Rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita sebulan menurut kelompok komoditas di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Average Per Capita Expenditure by Commodity Item in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> .....   | 332        |
| 9.2  | Persentase pengeluaran per kapita sebulan menurut kelompok komoditas di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Percentage of Per Capita Expenditure by Commodity Item in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> .....  | 334        |
| 9.3  | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Percentage of Population by Monthly Spending-Per-Capita in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> .....  | 336        |
| <b>10. SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL</b><br><b>SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNT</b> ..... |  | <b>337</b> |
| 10.1   | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai (miliar rupiah), 2015-2020<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency (billion Rupiahs), 2015-2020</i> .....                | 343        |
| 10.2   | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai (miliar rupiah), 2015 - 2020<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015 - 2020</i> ..... | 346        |

|      |   |     |
|------|---|-----|
| 10.3 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2015 - 2020<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2015 - 2020</i> .....              | 349 |
| 10.4 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai (persen), 2015 - 2020<br><i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency (percent), 2015 - 2020</i> ..... | 352 |
| 10.5 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai (miliar rupiah), 2015 - 2020<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015 - 2020</i> .....               | 355 |
| 10.6 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai (miliar rupiah), 2015 - 2020<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015 - 2020</i> .....    | 356 |

## **11. PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN KOTA**

### **REGENCY/MUNICIPALITY COMPARISON .....357**

|      |   |     |
|------|---|-----|
| 11.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (ribu jiwa), 2016 - 2020<br><i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (thousand people), 2016 - 2020</i> ..... | 361 |
| 11.2 | Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2016 - 2020<br><i>Economic Growth of Regencies/ Municipalities in Sumatera Barat Province, 2016 - 2020</i> .....                    | 362 |
| 11.3 | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (ribu orang), 2016 - 2020<br><i>Number of Population Below the Poverty Line by Regency/</i>                                    |     |

|      |   |     |
|------|---|-----|
|      | <i>Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (thousand people), 2016 – 2020</i> .....   | 363 |
| 11.4 | Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (persen), 2016 - 2020<br><i>Unemployment Rate by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (percent), 2016 – 2020</i> .....  | 364 |
| 11.5 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2016 - 2020<br><i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province, 2016 – 2020</i> .....   | 365 |
| 11.6 | Angka Harapan Hidup (AHH) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2016 - 2020<br><i>Life Expectancy at Birth by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province, 2016 – 2020</i> .....   | 366 |
| 11.7 | Angka Harapan Lama Sekolah (HLS) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2016 - 2020<br><i>Expected Years of Schooling by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province, 2016 – 2020</i> .....   | 367 |
| 11.8 | Rata – rata Lama Sekolah (RLS) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2016 - 2020<br><i>Mean Year of Schooling by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province, 2016 – 2020</i> .....  | 368 |
| 11.9 | Pengeluaran per Kapita Disesuaikan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (ribu Rupiah/orang/tahun), 2016 - 2020<br><i>Adjusted Expenditure per Capita by Regency/ Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (thousand Rupiahs/person/year), 2016 – 2020</i> ..... | 369 |

## DAFTAR GAMBAR / LIST OF FIGURES

| No. Gambar/ <i>Figure Num.</i> |  | Halaman/ <i>Page</i> |
|--------------------------------|--|----------------------|
| 2.1                            | Jumlah dan komposisi PNS di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai<br><i>Number and composition of civil servants in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency</i> .....  | 23                   |
| 3.1                            | Jumlah dan komposisi penduduk Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai<br><i>Number and composition of population of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency</i> .....  | 63                   |
| 4.1                            | Gambaran pendidikan dan kesehatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai<br><i>Situation of education and health in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency</i> .....  | 91                   |
| 5.1                            | Potensi pertanian pangan dan kehutanan Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Food crops agriculture and forestry potentials of Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 187                  |
| 6.1                            | Perkembangan Langganan Listrik PLN di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai<br><i>Increment in Subscription to PLN Electricity in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency</i> .....  | 252                  |
| 7.1                            | Gambaran fasilitas dan infrastruktur penunjang pariwisata dan transportasi di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020<br><i>Situation of facilities and infrastructures of tourism and transportation in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 270                  |
| 11.1                           | Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka dan Jumlah Penduduk Miskin di Provinsi Sumatera Barat<br><i>Unemployment Rate and Poverty Count in Sumatera Barat Province</i> .....  | 360                  |



## PENJELASAN UMUM / EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

*The following symbols, measurement units, and acronyms are used in this publication:*

### 1. TANDA-TANDA / SYMBOLS

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/ <i>Data not available</i> .....                      | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol / <i>Null or zero</i> .....                            | : -   |
| Data dapat diabaikan/ <i>Data negligible</i> .....                        | : 0   |
| Tanda decimal/ <i>Decimal point</i> .....                                 | : ,   |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/ <i>Not applicable</i> .....                 | : NA  |
| Angka estimasi/ <i>Estimated figures</i> .....                            | : e   |
| Angka diperbaiki/ <i>Revised figures</i> .....                            | : r   |
| Angka sementara/ <i>Preliminary figures</i> .....                         | : x   |
| Angka sangat sementara/ <i>Very preliminary figures</i> .....             | : xx  |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/ <i>Very very preliminary figures</i> ..... | : xxx |

### 2. SATUAN / UNITS

|  |                                    |
|--|------------------------------------|
| hektar (ha)/ <i>hectare (ha)</i> .....         | : 10 000 m <sup>2</sup>            |
| kilometer (km)/ <i>kilometres (km)</i> .....   | : 1 000 meter/ <i>meters (m)</i>   |
| knot/ <i>knot</i> .....                        | : 1,8523 km/jam ( <i>km/hour</i> ) |
| kwintal/ <i>quintal</i> .....                  | : 100 kg                           |
| KWh .....                                      | : 1 000 Watt <i>hour</i>           |
| MWh .....                                      | : 1 000 KWh                        |
| liter (untuk beras)/ <i>litre (rice)</i> ..... | : 0,80 kg                          |
| ons/ <i>ounce</i> .....                        | : 28,31 gram/ <i>grams</i>         |
| ton/ <i>tonnes</i> .....                       | : 1 000 kg                         |

Satuan lain: kg, VA, m<sup>3</sup>, km<sup>2</sup>, buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, tangkai, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

*Other units: kg, VA, m<sup>3</sup>, km<sup>2</sup>(sq.km), unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, stalk, ton kilometer (ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).*

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka  
*The difference in decimal numbers may be caused by mathematical rounding.*



## DAFTAR SINGKATAN / LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

|                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| AHH/LEB             | : Angka Harapan Hidup/ <i>Life Expectancy at Birth</i>  |
| AIDS                | : <i>Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome</i>  |
| AKB                 | : Angka Kematian Bayi/ <i>Infant Mortality Rate</i>   |
| BCG                 | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin  |
| BP                  | : Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i>   |
| BPR/SCB             | : Bank Perkreditan Rakyat/ <i>Society Credit Bank</i>   |
| BST                 | : Bantuan Sosial Tunai/ <i>Direct Cash Assistance</i>   |
| DBD                 | : Demam Berdarah Dengue/ <i>Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever</i>  |
| D-I                 | : Diploma I/ <i>1<sup>st</sup> Associate Degree</i>   |
| D-II                | : Diploma II/ <i>2<sup>nd</sup> Associate Degree</i>  |
| D-III               | : Diploma III/ <i>3<sup>rd</sup> Associate Degree</i>   |
| D-IV                | : Diploma IV/ <i>4<sup>th</sup> Associate Degree (commonly qualified the same level as Bachelor degree)</i>   |
| DPT                 | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus  |
| DPDR                | : Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah/ <i>Regional House of Representatives</i>  |
| HLS/EYS             | : Harapan Lama Sekolah/ <i>Expected Years of Schooling</i>  |
| IHK/CPI             | : Indeks Harga Konsumen/ <i>Consumer Price Index</i>  |
| IKK/CCI             | : Indeks Kemahalan Konstruksi/ <i>Construction Cost/Price Index</i>   |
| IPM/HDI             | : Indeks Pembangunan Manusia/ <i>Human Development Index</i>  |
| ISPA/URTI           | : Infeksi Saluran Pernapasan Akut/ <i>Upper Respiratory Tract Infection</i>   |
| KP                  | : Kantor Pusat (Bank) / <i>Main office (bank)</i>   |
| KC                  | : Kantor Cabang (Bank) / <i>Branch Office (bank)</i>  |
| KCP                 | : Kantor Cabang Pembantu (Bank) / <i>Sub-branch office (bank)</i>   |
| KI                  | : Kredit Investasi / <i>Investment loan</i>   |
| KK                  | : 1. Kepala Keluarga / <i>Family head</i><br>2. Kantor Kas (Bank) / <i>Cash office (bank)</i><br>3. Kredit Konsumsi (bank) / <i>Consumption loan (bank)</i> |
| KMK                 | : Kredit modal kerja / <i>Business capital loan</i>   |
| BBLR/LBW            | : Berat Badan Lahir Rendah/ <i>Low Birth Weight</i>   |
| LNPR                | : Lembaga Non-Profit yang melayani Rumah Tangga/ <i>Non-Profit Institutions Serving Households</i>  |
| m.d.p.l/<br>m.a.s.l | : Meter dari permukaan laut/ <i>meters above sea level</i>  |
| MA                  | : Madrasah Aliyah/ <i>Islamic Upper Secondary School</i>  |
| MI                  | : Madrasah Ibtidaiyah/ <i>Islamic Primary School</i>  |
| MTs                 | : Madrasah Tsanawiyah/ <i>Islamic Lower Secondary School</i>  |
| PDAM                | : Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum/ <i>Regional Water Company</i>  |
| PDB/GDP             | : Produk Domestik Bruto/ <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>  |



|                    |   |
|--------------------|---|
| PDRB/GRDP          | : Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/ Gross Regional Domestic Product   |
| PKD/AEC            | : Pendapatan per Kapita Disesuaikan/Adjusted per Capita Expenditure   |
| PLN                | : Perusahaan Listrik Negara/State Electricity Company   |
| PPI                | : Pelabuhan Pendaratan Ikan/Fish landing port   |
| Pustu              | : Puskesmas pembantu/Public Health Sub-center   |
| RA                 | : Raudhatul Athfal/Islamic Kindergarten   |
| RLS/MYS            | : Rata Lama Sekolah/Mean Years of Schooling   |
| S1                 | : Strata-1/Bachelor Degree (university undergraduate)   |
| S2                 | : Strata-2/Master Degree (university postgraduate)  |
| S3                 | : Strata-3/Doctoral Degree (university postgraduate)  |
| SD                 | : Sekolah Dasar/Primary School  |
| SIUP               | : Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/Trading Permission Letter  |
| SK                 | : Surat Keputusan/Decree  |
| SMA                | : Sekolah Menengah Atas/Upper secondary school  |
| SMK                | : Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan/Vocational upper secondary School   |
| SMP                | : Sekolah Menengah Pertama/Lower secondary school   |
| SP 2010            | : Sensus Penduduk 2010 / 2010 Population Census   |
| SP 2020            | : Sensus Penduduk 2020 / 2020 Population Census   |
| St.                | : Selat/ Strait   |
| SUPAS              | : Survey Penduduk Antar Sensus/ Inter-census Population Survey  |
| TB                 | : Tuberculosis  |
| TDP                | : Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/Company Registration Identity   |
| TK                 | : Taman Kanak-kanak/Kindergarten  |
| TKBM               | : Tenaga kerja bongkar muat/Ship loading labor  |
| TPAK               | : Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja/ Labor Force Participation Rate  |
| TPT                | : Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka/Unemployment Rate  |
| TT                 | : Tetanus Toxoid  |
| UMKM/MSME          | : Usaha Mikro Kecil Menengah/ Micro Small Medium Enterprises  |
| UPTD KPHL-<br>KPHP | : Unit Pelaksana Teknis Daerah Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Lindung/Hutan Produksi / Local Technical Operation Unit for United Management of Conservation-Production Forest |

**STATISTIK KUNCI 2018 – 2020 /**  
**KEY STATISTIC, 2018 – 2020**

| Rincian<br><i>Description</i>   | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i>                   | 2018                | 2019                | 2020                |
|---|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                                     | (3)                 | (4)                 | (5)                 |
| <b>SOSIAL / SOCIAL</b>  |   |                     |                     |                     |
| Penduduk/ <i>Population</i>   | Jiwa/ <i>people</i>                     | 90 373 <sup>1</sup> | 92 021 <sup>1</sup> | 87 623 <sup>2</sup> |
| Laju pertumbuhan penduduk<br><i>Population growth</i>                 | %                                       | 2,11                | 2,08                | 1,41                |
| Angka harapan hidup<br><i>Life expectancy at birth</i>                | Tahun<br><i>years</i>                   | 64,49               | 64,68               | 64,73               |
| Angka melek huruf usia 15+<br><i>Literacy rate aged 15+</i>           | %                                       | 99,3                | 99,5                | 97,20               |
| Tingkat pengangguran terbuka<br><i>Unemployment rate</i>              | %                                       | 2,27                | 2,92                | 3,98                |
| Penduduk miskin<br><i>Poor people</i>                                 | Ribu orang<br><i>thousand people</i>    | 12,99               | 13,22               | 13,37               |
| Persentase penduduk miskin<br><i>Percentage of poor people</i>        | %                                       | 14,44               | 14,43               | 14,35               |
| Rasio Gini/ <i>Gini Ratio</i>   | -                                       | 0,31                | 0,34                | 0,27                |
| Indeks pembangunan manusia<br><i>Human development index</i>          | -                                       | 60,28               | 61,26               | 61,09               |
| <b>EKONOMI / ECONOMY</b>  |   |                     |                     |                     |
| PDRB Atas dasar harga berlaku<br><i>GRDP at current market prices</i> | Miliar Rupiah<br><i>Billion Rupiahs</i> | 4 253,49            | 4 643,67            | 4 628,65            |
| Laju pertumbuhan ekonomi<br><i>Economic Growth</i>                    | %                                       | 4,91                | 4,76                | -1,85               |
| PDRB per kapita<br><i>GRDP per capita</i>                             | Juta Rupiah<br><i>Million Rupiahs</i>   | 47,07               | 50,46               | 52,82               |

Catatan/Notes:

<sup>1</sup> Berdasarkan proyeksi penduduk 2010 – 2020 / *Based on population projection 2010 - 2020*

<sup>2</sup> Berdasarkan hasil SP 2020 / *based on population census 2020*



# 01 GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY

10

## SIBERUT BARAT

Ibukota/capital: **Simalégi**

09

## SIBERUT UTARA

Ibukota/capital: **Muara Sikabaluán**

08

## SIBERUT TENGAH

Ibukota/capital: **Saibi Samukop**

06

## SIBERUT SELATAN

Ibukota/capital: **Muara Siberut**

07

## SIBERUT BARAT DAYA

Ibukota/capital: **Pasakiát Taileleu**

05

## SIPORA UTARA

Ibukota/capital: **Sido Makmur**

04

## SIPORA SELATAN

Ibukota/capital: **Siobán**

03

## PAGAI UTARA

Ibukota/capital: **Saumanganya**

02

## SIKAKAP

Ibukota/capital: **Taikako**

01

## PAGAI SELATAN

Ibukota/capital: **Bulasat**



### Kabupaten/Regency Kepulauan Mentawai



Luas/area  
**6033,76 km<sup>2</sup>**



Pulau/islands  
**99 pulau/islands**



10 Kecamatan  
Subdistricts  
**43 Desa/villages**



Sungai/rivers  
**19 sungai/rivers**

#### SUMBER/SOURCES:

1. BPS - PEMETAAN DAN PEMUTAKHIRAN WILKERSTAT 2019  
STATISTICS INDONESIA - MAPPING AND UPDATING OF STATISTICAL REGION 2019
2. DINAS KELAUTAN DAN PERIKANAN KABUPATEN KEPULAUAN MENTAWAI  
Department of Oceanic and Fishery of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) telah melakukan pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes) sejak tahun 1980. Sejak saat itu, Podes dilaksanakan secara rutin sebanyak 3 kali dalam kurun waktu sepuluh tahun untuk mendukung kegiatan Sensus Penduduk, Sensus Pertanian, ataupun Sensus Ekonomi. Podes ditujukan untuk memantau ketersediaan infrastruktur dan potensi yang dimiliki oleh setiap wilayah secara berkala dan terus menerus sehingga persiapan sensus dapat lebih baik.
2. Sejak tahun 2008, pendataan Podes mengalami perubahan dengan adanya penambahan kuesioner suplemen kecamatan dan kabupaten/kota. Penambahan kuesioner tersebut bertujuan untuk meningkatkan manfaat data Podes bagi para konsumen data dan pemerintah daerah dalam perencanaan pembangunan wilayah.
3. Data Podes merupakan satu-satunya sumber data kewilayahan yang muatannya beragam dan memberi gambaran tentang situasi pembangunan suatu wilayah (regional). Beberapa indikator penting yang diperoleh dari data Podes antara lain: Indeks pembangunan desa, indeks kesulitan geografis, jumlah desa yang mengalami bencana alam, dan jumlah desa yang memiliki fasilitas pendidikan dan kesehatan.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *BPS-Statistics Indonesia has been recording the Village Potentials (Podes – Potensi Desa) data since 1980. Podes is held 3 times within a decade, usually 1-2 years before Population, Agricultural and Economic Census agenda. Podes is aimed at monitoring the availability of infrastructures and related village or subdistrict potentials regularly and continuously so that a census becomes more prepared and well planned.*
2. *Since 2008, supplement questionnaires that record district (regency or municipality) and subdistrict potentials data have been included in Podes. The supplementation is intended to widen the benefits of Podes data for users and local government especially in development planning.*
3. *Podes has become the only source of spatial data varying in contents and providing a complete vision of local development achievements. Podes data yield several important indicators as follow: village development index, geographical difficulty index, number of villages having natural disasters, and number of villages having educational and health service facilities.*

## GEOGRAPHY

4. Pencacahan Podes dilakukan secara sensus terhadap seluruh wilayah administrasi pemerintahan terendah setingkat desa (yaitu dusun, kelurahan, desa). Berdasarkan hasil Podes 2018, tercatat 83.931 wilayah administrasi pemerintahan setingkat desa yang terdiri dari 75.436 desa, 8.444 kelurahan, dan 51 Unit/Satuan Pemukiman Transmigrasi. Podes juga mencatat sebanyak 7.232 kecamatan dan 514 kabupaten/kota.
4. *Podes data enumeration is held census-wise, which means that the enumeration covers every administrative area of village level (dusun, kelurahan, nagari, kampong, desa, etc.). Based on Podes 2018 data, there are 83931 administrative areas consisting of 75436 villages, 8444 kelurahan and 51 units of transmigrasion residence. It also recorded 7232 subditrict areas and 514 regencies/municipalities.*
5. Desa/Kelurahan Tepi Laut adalah desa/kelurahan yang sebagian atau seluruh wilayahnya bersinggungan langsung dengan laut, baik berupa pantai maupun tebing karang.
5. *Coastal Village/Coastal Subdistrict is a village or subdistrict which some areas intersect with or directly adjacent to the sea, either gently sloping/ flat beach or cliffs/reef*
6. Desa/Kelurahan bukan tepi laut adalah desa/kelurahan yang wilayahnya tidak bersinggungan langsung dengan laut.
6. *Non-Coastal Village/Non-Coastal Subdistrict is a village which has no area that intersect/directly adjacent to the sea.*
7. Desa/Kelurahan Lereng/ Puncak adalah desa/kelurahan yang sebagian besar wilayahnya berada di puncak gunung/ pegunungan atau terletak di antara puncak sampai lembah.
7. *Slope/Peak Village/Subdistrict is a village/Subdistrict which the largest part of village/Subdistrict lies on the highest part of mount/ mountain or lies between the peak to the valley.*

8. Desa/Kelurahan lembah adalah desa/kelurahan yang wilayahnya sebagian besar merupakan daerah rendah yang terletak di antara dua gunung/ pegunungan atau daerah yang mempunyai kedudukan lebih rendah dibandingkan daerah sekitarnya
9. Desa/Kelurahan Dataran adalah desa/kelurahan yang sebagian besar wilayahnya tampak datar, rata, dan membentang.
8. *Valley Village/Subdistrict area is a village/Subdistrict with the largest part of the village/Subdistrict is a low area between two mountains or area that have a position lower than the surrounding areas.*
9. *Flat Village/Subdistrict is a village/ Subdistrict which the largest part of village/Subdistrict looked plane, flat, and stretches*



**Tabel 1.1 Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
**Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Ibukota<br/>Capital City</b> | <b>Luas<sup>1</sup><br/>(km<sup>2</sup>)<br/>Area<sup>1</sup><br/>(sq.km)</b> |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| (1)                              | (2)                             | (3)   |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                 | Bulasat                         | 851,28  |
| 2. Sikakap                       | Taikako                         | 312,6   |
| 3. Pagai Utara                   | Saumanganya                     | 371,25  |
| 4. Sipora Selatan                | Sioban                          | 348,33  |
| 5. Sipora Utara                  | Sido Makmur                     | 272,40  |
| 6. Siberut Selatan               | Muara Siberut                   | 328,00  |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya            | Pasakiat Tailleleu              | 1 013,83  |
| 8. Siberut Tengah                | Saibi Samukop                   | 589,75  |
| 9. Siberut Utara                 | Muara Sikabalu                  | 782,68  |
| 10. Siberut Barat                | Simalegi                        | 1 163,64  |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>        | <b>Tuapejat</b>                 | <b>6 033,76</b>   |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*column extension of Table 1.1.1*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Persentase terhadap Luas<br/>Kabupaten<br/>Percentage to Regency Area<br/>(%)</b> | <b>Jumlah Pulau<sup>2</sup><br/>Number of Islands<sup>2</sup></b> |
|----------------------------------|--|---|
| (1)                              | (4)  | (5)   |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                 | 14,11  | 32  |
| 2. Sikakap                       | 5,18   | 9   |
| 3. Pagai Utara                   | 6,15   | 9   |
| 4. Sipora Selatan                | 5,77   | 3   |
| 5. Sipora Utara                  | 4,51   | 18  |
| 6. Siberut Selatan               | 5,44   | 1   |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya            | 16,80  | 17  |
| 8. Siberut Tengah                | 9,77   | 5   |
| 9. Siberut Utara                 | 12,97  | 4   |
| 10. Siberut Barat                | 19,29  | 1   |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>        | <b>100,00</b>  | <b>99</b>   |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Berdasarkan Hasil Pemetaan dan Pemutakhiran Wilayah Kerja Statistik 2019/*Based on Statistical Working Region Maps and Updating 2019*

<sup>2</sup> Berdasarkan informasi Kementerian Dalam Negeri Tahun 2019/*Based on information from Ministry of Home Affairs in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019*

Sumber/Source:

1. BPS - Pemetaan dan Pemutakhiran Wilayah Kerja Statistik 2019/ *BPS - Statistics Indonesia - Statistical Region Mapping and Updating 2019*
2. Kementerian Dalam Negeri/*Ministry of Home Affairs*

**Tabel 1.2** **Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
*Altitude and Distance to Regency Capital by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Tinggi Wilayah<br>(mdpl)<br>Altitude<br>(m.a.s.l) | Jarak ke Ibukota<br>Distance to the Regency<br>Capitals<br>(km) |
|---------------------------|---|---|
| (1)                       | (2)   | (3)   |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -   | 154   |
| 2. Sikakap                | 2   | 112   |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -   | 74  |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 2   | 26  |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -   | 7   |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 2   | 65  |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -   | 70  |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -   | 110   |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 2   | 128   |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -   | 194   |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>-</b>  |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 137 Tahun 2017 tanggal 29 Desember 2017/*Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 137/2017, December 29 in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2017*

<sup>2</sup> Berdasarkan informasi Kementerian Dalam Negeri Tahun 2018/*Based on information from Ministry of Home Affairs in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2018*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Dalam Negeri/*Ministry of Home Affairs*

**Tabel 1.3 Batas Daerah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
***Area Boundaries by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020***

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Batas Daerah<br><i>Areal Boundaries</i> |                          |                         |                      |
|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
|                                 | Utara<br><i>North</i>                   | Timur<br><i>East</i>     | Selatan<br><i>South</i> | Barat<br><i>West</i> |
| (1)                             | (2)                                     | (3)                      | (4)                     | (5)                  |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | Sikakap                                 | St. Mentawai             | S. Hindia               | S. Hindia            |
| 2. Sikakap                      | Pagai Utara                             | St. Mentawai             | Pagai St.an             | S. Hindia            |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | St. Sipora                              | St. Mentawai             | Sikakap                 | S. Hindia            |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | Sipora Utara                            | St. Mentawai             | St. Sipora              | S. Hindia            |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | St. Bunga Laut                          | St. Mentawai             | Sipora Selatan          | S. Hindia            |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | Sib. Tengah                             | St. Mentawai             | Sib. Barat Daya         | Sib. Barat Daya      |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | Sib. Selatan & Sib. Barat               | Sib. Selatan             | St. Bunga Laut          | S. Hindia            |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | Sib. Utara                              | St. Mentawai             | Sib. Selatan            | Sib. Barat           |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | St. Sib.                                | St. Mentawai             | Sib. Tengah             | Sib. Barat           |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | St. Sib.                                | Sib. Utara & Sib. Tengah | Sib. Barat Daya         | S. Hindia            |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>       | <b>Selat Siberut</b>                    | <b>Selat Mentawai</b>    | <b>S. Hindia</b>        | <b>S. Hindia</b>     |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/Department of Oceanic and Fishery of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 1.4 Nama-nama Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
*Island Names by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Pulau<br><i>Island</i>   |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                      |
| 1. Sipora Utara                 | 1 Pagai Selatan          |
|                                 | 2 Pagai Utara            |
|                                 | 3 Sipora                 |
|                                 | 4 Siberut                |
|                                 | 5 Rausabeu               |
|                                 | 6 Rausimaipok            |
|                                 | 7 Rausitkalaut           |
|                                 | 8 Sitkaleleu             |
|                                 | 9 Siburu                 |
|                                 | 10 Simakakkang           |
|                                 | 11 Putoutougat           |
|                                 | 12 Bukkusimapusitkayaman |
|                                 | 13 Bukkusimapusimapiok   |
|                                 | 14 Bukkusimapusikabarek  |
|                                 | 15 Umatsiteut            |
| 2. Sipora Selatan               | 16 Pitoat Sigoiso        |
|                                 | 17 Pitoat Sabeu          |
|                                 | 18 Nukok                 |
|                                 | 19 Tobbou                |
| 3. Siberut Utara                | 20 Siruamata             |
|                                 | 21 Pubagguat             |
|                                 | 22 Pela                  |
|                                 | 23 Amanna                |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan baris Tabel/row extension of Table 1.4

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Pulau<br/>Island</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                     |
|                                  | 24 Tumbang              |
|                                  | 25 Langgairak           |
| 4. Siberut Tengah                | 26 Panjangsaibi         |
|                                  | 27 Rangehrangerak       |
|                                  | 28 Laplap               |
|                                  | 29 Bugeisabeu           |
|                                  | 30 Bugeisigoiso         |
| 5. Siberut Selatan               | 31 Simaileppet          |
| 6. Siberut Barat Daya            | 32 Panderai             |
|                                  | 33 Maseai               |
|                                  | 34 Logui                |
|                                  | 35 Libbut               |
|                                  | 36 Siloina              |
|                                  | 37 Beuasak              |
|                                  | 38 Berekai              |
|                                  | 39 Nyangnyang           |
|                                  | 40 Mainu                |
|                                  | 41 Botiek               |
|                                  | 42 Karamajat            |
|                                  | 43 Pananggalat Sabeu    |
|                                  | 44 Pananggalat Sigoiso  |
|                                  | 45 Koroniki             |
|                                  | 46 Niau                 |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan baris Tabel/row extension of Table 1.4

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> |    | <b>Pulau<br/>Island</b> |
|----------------------------------|----|-------------------------|
| (1)                              |    | (2)                     |
|                                  | 47 | Jujuat                  |
|                                  | 48 | Sabitti                 |
| 7. Siberut Barat                 | 49 | Simasit                 |
| 8. Pagai Utara                   | 50 | Bulak                   |
|                                  | 51 | Atei                    |
|                                  | 52 | Sigogoa                 |
|                                  | 53 | Siatjak Sabeu           |
|                                  | 54 | Siatjak Sigoiso         |
|                                  | 55 | Siatjak Bulat Sigoiso   |
|                                  | 56 | Silabulabu Sabeu        |
|                                  | 57 | Silabulabu Sigoiso      |
|                                  | 58 | Siniai                  |
| 9. Sikakap                       | 59 | Siruso                  |
|                                  | 60 | Ibanlaut                |
|                                  | 61 | Siopa Sabeu             |
|                                  | 62 | Siopa Sigosio           |
|                                  | 63 | Raggi                   |
|                                  | 64 | Lumut                   |
|                                  | 65 | Masusu                  |
|                                  | 66 | Bakatpeigu              |
|                                  | 67 | Bakatmenuang            |
| 10. Pagai Selatan                | 68 | Simasingitngit          |
|                                  | 69 | Labatjau                |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan baris Tabel/row extension of Table 1.4

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Pulau<br/>Island</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                     |
| 70                               | Tanopo                  |
| 71                               | Maturugougou            |
| 72                               | Malitau                 |
| 73                               | Sigulagula              |
| 74                               | Siatanusa               |
| 75                               | Siamila                 |
| 76                               | Pacabla                 |
| 77                               | Pacabla Sigoiso         |
| 78                               | Soumang                 |
| 79                               | Simungguk               |
| 80                               | Beriloga Sigoiso        |
| 81                               | Beriloga Sabeu          |
| 82                               | Sanding                 |
| 83                               | Berikuret               |
| 84                               | Berikopek               |
| 85                               | Beriolou                |
| 86                               | Simaleguk Sabeu         |
| 87                               | Simaleguk Sigoiso       |
| 88                               | Rarabugei               |
| 89                               | Raggi                   |
| 90                               | Sikatsila               |
| 91                               | Sibarubaru              |
| 92                               | Solaut                  |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page



Lanjutan baris Tabel/row extension of Table 1.4

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Pulau<br/>Island</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                     |
| 93                               | Soumang                 |
| 94                               | Lebuat Sigoiso          |
| 95                               | Lebuat Sabeu            |
| 96                               | Kasik                   |
| 97                               | Sibigeu                 |
| 98                               | Bitoyat Sigoiso         |
| 99                               | Bitoyat Sabeu           |

Sumber/ Source: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/ *Department of Oceanic and Fishery of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency*

**Tabel 1.5 Panjang Garis Pantai Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
*Coastline Length by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Desa<br>Village | Panjang<br>Length<br>(km) |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)                       |
| 1. Pagai Selatan         | 1 Bulasat       | 99,49                     |
|                          | 2 Sinaka        | 199,69                    |
|                          | 3 Makalo        | 20,24                     |
|                          | 4 Malakopa      | 86,52                     |
| 2. Sikakap               | 5 Taikako       | 21,71                     |
|                          | 6 Sikakap       | 58,71                     |
|                          | 7 Matobe        | 12,93                     |
| 3. Pagai Utara           | 8 Saumanganya   | 43,27                     |
|                          | 9 Silabu        | 27,83                     |
|                          | 10 Betumonga    | 41,86                     |
| 4. Sipora Selatan        | 11 Bosua        | 29,98                     |
|                          | 12 Nemnemleleu  | 16,05                     |
|                          | 13 Beriulou     | 38,40                     |
|                          | 14 Mara         | 7,08                      |
|                          | 15 Sioban       | 6,00                      |
|                          | 16 Matobe       | 12,69                     |
|                          | 17 Saureinu     | -                         |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan baris Tabel/row extension of Table 1.5

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Desa<br/>Village</b> | <b>Panjang<br/>Length<br/>(km)</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                     | (3)                                |
| 5. Sipora Utara                  | 18 Betumonga            | 43,16                              |
|                                  | 19 Goisooinan           | 23,43                              |
|                                  | 20 Bukit Pamewa         | -                                  |
|                                  | 21 Sipora Jaya          | -                                  |
|                                  | 22 Sido Makmur          | -                                  |
|                                  | 23 Tuapeijat            | 68,85                              |
| 6. Siberut Selatan               | 24 Madobag              | -                                  |
|                                  | 25 Muara Siberut        | 19,60                              |
|                                  | 26 Maileppet            | 12,49                              |
|                                  | 27 Muntei               | -                                  |
|                                  | 28 Matotonan            | -                                  |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya            | 29 Pasakiat Taileleu    | 81,40                              |
|                                  | 30 Katurei              | 129,25                             |
|                                  | 31 Sagulubbeg           | 29,94                              |
| 8. Siberut Tengah                | 32 Saliguma             | 40,49                              |
|                                  | 33 Saibi Samukop        | 33,30                              |
|                                  | 34 Cimpungan            | 18,51                              |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan baris Tabel/row extension of Table 1.5

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Desa<br/>Village</b> | <b>Panjang<br/>Length<br/>(Km)</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                     | (3)                                |
| 9. Siberut Utara                 | 35 Sirilogui            | 10,52                              |
|                                  | 36 Muara Sikabalan      | 11,40                              |
|                                  | 37 Mongan Poula         | -                                  |
|                                  | 38 Sotboyak             | -                                  |
|                                  | 39 Bojakan              | -                                  |
|                                  | 40 Malancan             | 32,26                              |
| 10. Siberut Barat                | 41 Simatalu             | 26,20                              |
|                                  | 42 Simalegi             | 55,43                              |
|                                  | 43 Sigapokna            | 44,00                              |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>        |                         | <b>1 402,66</b>                    |

Sumber/ Source: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/ Department of Oceanic and Fishery of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

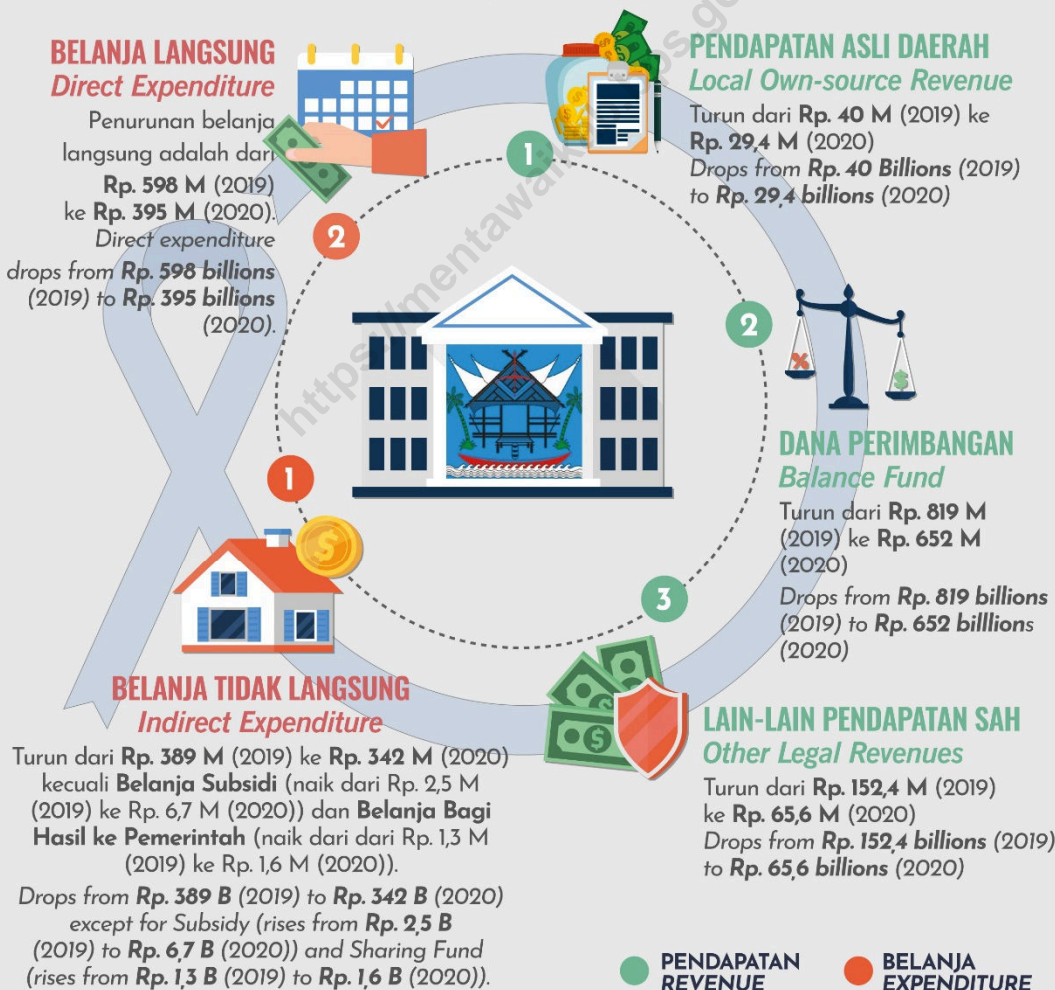
**Tabel 1.6 Nama Sungai, Daerah yang Dilalui dan Panjangnya di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
*River, Stream Area, and Length in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*

| <b>Nama Sungai<br/>River</b> | <b>Kecamatan yang Dilalui<br/>Streamed Subdistrict Area</b> | <b>Panjang Sungai<br/>Length<br/>(km)</b> |
|------------------------------|---|---|
| (1)                          | (2)   | (3)                                       |
| Sungai Talopulai             | Pagai Selatan   | 12  |
| Sungai Makalo                | Pagai Selatan   | 5   |
| Sungai Malakopa              | Pagai Selatan   | ...                                       |
| Sungai Silabu                | Pagai Utara   | 8   |
| Sungai Saumanganya'          | Pagai Utara   | 10  |
| Sungai Taikako               | Sikakap   | 15  |
| Sungai Matobe                | Sikakap   | 16  |
| Sungai Saureinu'             | Sipora Selatan  | 25  |
| Sungai Pogari                | Sipora Utara  | 12  |
| Sungai Berimanua             | Sipora Utara  | 10  |
| Sungai Betumonga             | Sipora Utara  | 15  |
| Sungai Sagulubbek            | Siberut Barat Daya  | 19  |
| Sungai Taillelu              | Siberut Barat Daya  | 16  |
| Sungai Saibi                 | Siberut Tengah  | 12  |
| Sungai Siberut               | Siberut Selatan   | 20  |
| Sungai Sikabalu              | Siberut Utara   | 38  |
| Sungai Simalegi              | Siberut Barat   | 40  |
| Sungai Simatalu              | Siberut Barat   | 25  |
| Sungai Berisigep             | Siberut Barat   | 35  |

Sumber/ Source: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/ Department of Oceanic and Fishery of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

## NAIK TURUN REALISASI APBD 2019-2020

RISES AND DROPS IN 2019 - 2020 GOVERNMENTAL BUDGET





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Susunan pemerintahan Republik Indonesia periode 2014-2019 terdiri dari presiden, wakil presiden, lembaga tinggi negara, kementerian, setingkat menteri, dan Lembaga Pemerintahan Non Kementerian (LPNK).
2. Lembaga Pemerintah Daerah terdiri dari Gubernur, Sekretaris Daerah, Inspektorat Provinsi, Dinas Kehutanan, Dinas Prasarana Jalan, Dinas Tata Ruang & Pemukiman, Dinas Pengelolaan Sumber Daya Air, Dinas Perhubungan, Komunikasi dan Informatika, Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan, Dinas Pertanian Tanaman Pangan, Dinas Perkebunan, Dinas Pariwisata dan Ekonomi Kreatif, Dinas Kesehatan, Dinas Sosial, Dinas Energi dan Sumberdaya Mineral, Dinas Pengelolaan Keuangan Daerah, Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Mikro Kecil dan Menengah, Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi, Dinas Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan, Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan, Dinas Pemuda dan Olahraga; Sekretariat Dewan, Sekretariat Dewan Pengurus Korpri, Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah, Badan Pendidikan dan Latihan, Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal Provinsi dan Pelayanan Perizinan Terpadu, Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik, Badan Pengendalian Dampak Lingkungan Daerah,

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The Government structure of the Republic of Indonesia period 2014 - 2019 consists of president, vice president, State supreme agencies, ministries, ministerial level institutions, and non-ministerial institutions.*
2. *Local Government Institutions consist of Governor, Regional Secretary, Provincial Inspectorate, Forestry Service, Road Infrastructure Office, Spatial Planning & Settlement Service, Water Resources Management Office, Transportation, Communications and Informatics Department, Department of Marine and Fisheries, Food Crops Agency, Plantation, Tourism and Creative Economy, Health Office, Social Service, Energy and Mineral Resources Office, Local Financial Management Department, Cooperative Service Office, Small and Medium Micro Enterprise, Education and Culture Office, Department of Manpower and Transmigration, Animal Husbandry and Animal Health, Department of Industry and Commerce, Office of Youth and Sports; Secretariat of the Board, the Education and Training Board, and the Secretariat of the Korpri Board of Governors, the Regional Development Planning Board, the Provincial Investment Coordinating Board the Integrated Licensing Service, the National Unity and Political Entity,*

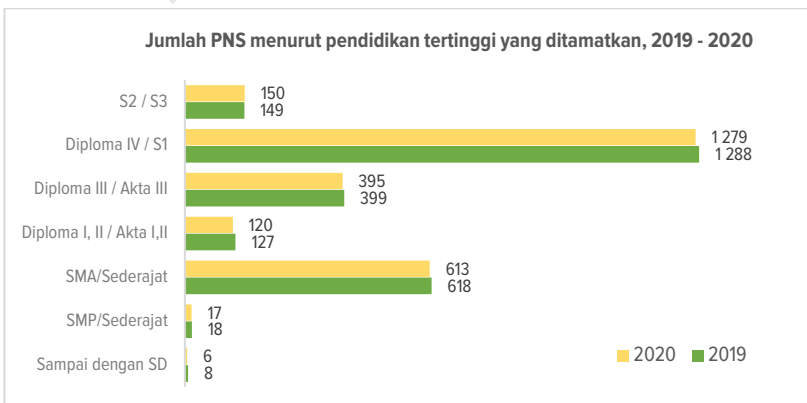
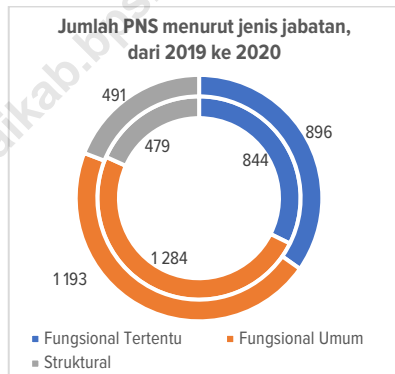
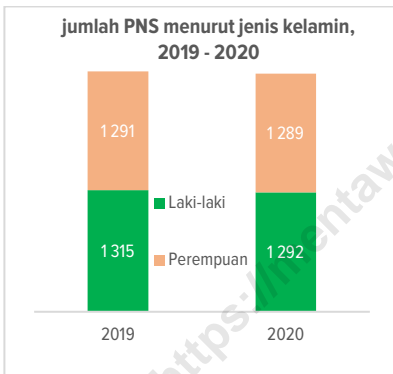
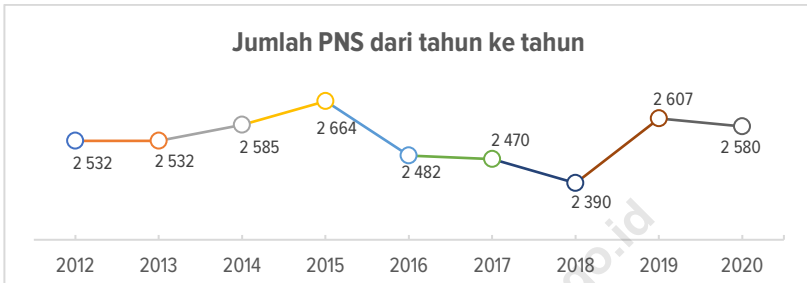


## GOVERNMENT

Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat, Badan Kepegawaian Daerah, Badan Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan, Badan Ketahanan Pangan, Badan Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan KB, Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah, Badan Koordinasi Penyuluhan; Kantor Penghubung Pemerintah Daerah, Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja, Komisi Penyiaran Indonesia Daerah.

3. Dusun adalah satuan lingkungan terkecil di dalam wilayah desa di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai.
  4. Dana perimbangan adalah transfer anggaran pendukung dari pemerintah pusat ke pemerintah daerah. Dana ini terdiri dari Dana Alokasi Umum dan Khusus yang ditujukan untuk mendukung kegiatan pembangunan secara umum dan khusus di daerah, dan dana bagi hasil yang jumlahnya proporsional dengan pendapatan pemerintah pusat yang diperoleh dari daerah yang bersangkutan.
  5. Belanja langsung atau belanja pembangunan adalah belanja yang ditujukan untuk pelaksanaan suatu program atau kegiatan tertentu. Belanja tidak langsung atau belanja administrasi adalah biaya umum yang dikeluarkan untuk mendukung pelaksanaan keseluruhan program atau kegiatan.
- the Regional Environmental Impact Management Agency, the Community Empowerment Board, the Regional Personnel Board, the Library Board and Filing, Food Security Agency, Women's Empowerment Board and Family Planning Board, Regional Disaster Management Agency, Coordinating Agency for Extension; Local Government Liaison Office, Civilian Police Unit, Regional Indonesian Broadcasting Commission.*
4. *Dusun is the smallest neighborhood unit in a village area in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency.*
  5. *Fiscal balance is the transfer of budget support from the central government to regions. It consists of general and specific allocation funds which are intended to support general and specific development programs and revenue sharing fund which is intended to return to regions proportionate shares of central government revenue derived from regions.*
  6. *Direct expenditure or development expenditure is money spent by a work unit to implement a specific program or activity. Indirect expenditure or administrative expenditure is the common costs incurred by a work unit in implementing the whole gamut of its programs and activities.*

**Gambar/Figure 2.1**  
**Jumlah dan komposisi PNS di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/**  
**Number and composition of civil servants in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency**



Sumber/source: BPS – Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai Dalam Angka 2013 - 2021 / BPS – Statistics Indonesia – Kepulauan Mentawai Regency in Figures 2013 - 2021

## 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRASI / ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

**Tabel 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup> Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2016 - 2020**  
**Number of Village<sup>1</sup> by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2016 – 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | 2016      | 2017      | 2018      | 2019      | 2020      |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)                       | (2)       | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       | (6)       |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 4         | 4         | 4         | 4         | 4         |
| 2. Sikakap                | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3         |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3         |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 7         | 7         | 7         | 7         | 7         |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 6         | 6         | 6         | 6         | 6         |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 5         | 5         | 5         | 5         | 5         |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3         |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3         |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 6         | 6         | 6         | 6         | 6         |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3         |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>43</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Termasuk kelurahan dan Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit  
 Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 29 Tahun 2018 Tanggal 15 Januari 2018 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 55 Tahun 2017 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2017/Chief Statistician Regulation Number 29/2018, January 15 2018, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 55 of 2017 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection

**Tabel 2.1.2 Jumlah Dusun Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2016 – 2020**  
***Number of Dusun by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2016 - 2020***

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                              | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                 | 49          | 49          | 49          | 49          | 49          |
| 2. Sikakap                       | 44          | 44          | 44          | 44          | 44          |
| 3. Pagai Utara                   | 30          | 30          | 30          | 30          | 30          |
| 4. Sipora Selatan                | 43          | 43          | 43          | 48          | 48          |
| 5. Sipora Utara                  | 29          | 29          | 29          | 29          | 29          |
| 6. Siberut Selatan               | 34          | 34          | 34          | 36          | 36          |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya            | 25          | 25          | 25          | 30          | 30          |
| 8. Siberut Tengah                | 32          | 32          | 32          | 33          | 33          |
| 9. Siberut Utara                 | 26          | 26          | 26          | 26          | 26          |
| 10. Siberut Barat                | 29          | 29          | 29          | 29          | 29          |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>        | <b>341</b>  | <b>341</b>  | <b>341</b>  | <b>354</b>  | <b>354</b>  |

Sumber/Sources: 1. BPS – Pemutakhiran dan Pemetaan Wilayah Kerja Statistik 2019 / BPS - Statistics Indonesia – Updating and Mapping of Statistical Regions, 2019  
 2. Peraturan Bupati Kepulauan Mentawai Nomor 14 Tahun 2013 / Regent of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency Regulation Number 14 Year 2013

**Tabel 2.1.3 Daftar Nama Dusun Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
**List of Dusun by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Desa<br>Village         | Dusun<br>Dusun  |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| (1)                      | (2)                     | (3)   |
| 1. Pagai Selatan         | 1. Bulasat              | 1 Asahan 9 Mapinang   |
|                          |                         | 2 Bake 10 Lakkau  |
|                          |                         | 3 Maurau 11 Maonai  |
|                          |                         | 4 Tapak Jaya 12 Limosua                                       |
|                          |                         | 5 Bulasat 13 Surat Aban                                       |
|                          |                         | 6 Kinumbu 14 Surat Aban Oba Simeru                            |
|                          |                         | 7 Laggigi 15 Surat Aban Jago Laggai                           |
|                          |                         | 8 Limu  |
| 2. Sinaka                | 1. Boriai               | 7 Bubuget   |
|                          |                         | 2 Kosai Baru 8 Matobat  |
|                          |                         | 3 Sinaka 9 Aban Baga  |
|                          |                         | 4 Mangkaulu 10 Matotonan                                      |
|                          |                         | 5 Mangka Baga 11 Kosai Bagat Sagai                            |
|                          |                         | 6 Mabolak   |
| 3. Makalo                | 1 Tubeket               | 4 Parakbatu   |
|                          |                         | 2 Makalo 5 Mapoupou   |
|                          |                         | 3 Bere 6 Talopulei  |
| 4. Malakopa              | 1 Tobbou Leleu Malakopa | 10 Kaddiu Laggai Sabiret                                      |
|                          |                         | 2 Malakopa Sibau 11 Samaineng Muntei Sabeu                    |
|                          |                         | 3 Leleu Nuntut Baga Malakopa 12 Tirit Saimatobat Muntei Kecil |
|                          |                         | 4 Bulak Malakopa 13 Eruparaboat Sibau                         |
|                          |                         | 5 Simarui Malakopa 14 Beleraksok Saraleleu                    |
|                          |                         | 6 Bagat Sagai Malakopa 15 Purupugat                           |
|                          |                         | 7 Bagat Simalelet Purourogat 16 Simatairese                   |
|                          |                         | 8 Purimanuaijat Purourogat 17 Palukluk                        |
|                          |                         | 9 Laggai Sibau KM. 37   |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan baris Tabel/row extension of Table 2.1.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Desa<br>Village |   | Dusun<br>Dusun     |    |                     |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---|--------------------|----|---------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)             |   | (3)                |    |                     |
| 2. Sikakap               | 1. Taikako      | 1 | Taikako Hulu Timur | 11 | Bosua Girau         |
|                          |                 | 2 | Kautek             | 12 | Rakrakjoja          |
|                          |                 | 3 | Silaoinan          | 13 | Matoinitnit Jaya    |
|                          |                 | 4 | Muara Taikako      | 14 | Leleu Bukku         |
|                          |                 | 5 | Bulak Monga        | 15 | Latjau Manai        |
|                          |                 | 6 | Bukkuk Monga       | 16 | Aloimonga           |
|                          |                 | 7 | Pumagirat          | 17 | Ruamonga            |
|                          |                 | 8 | Pasibbuat          | 18 | Silaoinan Timur     |
|                          |                 | 9 | Silaoinan Selatan  | 19 | Taikako Hulu Barat  |
|                          |                 |   |                    | 10 | Muara Taikako Timur |
| 2. Sikakap               | 1. Sikakap      | 1 | Sikakap Tengah     | 8  | Seay Baru           |
|                          |                 | 2 | Sikakap Barat      | 9  | Seay Lama           |
|                          |                 | 3 | Sikakap Timur      | 10 | Pinatektek          |
|                          |                 | 4 | Mabolak            | 11 | Bakkatmonga         |
|                          |                 | 5 | Mapinang           | 12 | Berkat              |
|                          |                 | 6 | Sibaibai           | 13 | Berkat Baru         |
|                          |                 | 7 | HVA                |    |                     |
| 3. Matobe                | 1. Polaga       | 1 | Polaga             | 7  | Panatarat           |
|                          |                 | 2 | Mangaungau         | 8  | Makukuat            |
|                          |                 | 3 | Bubuakat           | 9  | Makilat             |
|                          |                 | 4 | Sarere             | 10 | Ta'monga            |
|                          |                 | 5 | Tunang             | 11 | Keleu               |
|                          |                 | 6 | Cempungan          | 12 | Bubugra             |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

GOVERNMENT

Lanjutan baris Tabel/row extension of Table 2.1.3

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Desa<br/>Village</b>            | <b>Dusun<br/>Dusun</b>                  |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| (1)                              | (2)                                | (3)                                     |
| 3. Pagai Utara                   | 1. Saumanganya                     | 1 Saumanganya Timur 10 Manganjo Utara   |
|                                  |                                    | 2 Saumanganya Tengah 11 Pututukat Sibau |
|                                  |                                    | 3 Saumanganya Barat 12 Pasapat          |
|                                  |                                    | 4 Mapaddat 13 Pujaringan                |
|                                  |                                    | 5 Biu-biu 14 Tunang Tuggut              |
|                                  |                                    | 6 Guluguluk 15 Mabulaubuggei            |
|                                  |                                    | 7 Guluguluk Ruba 16 Beubukku            |
|                                  |                                    | 8 Manganjo 17 Pinairuk                  |
|                                  |                                    | 9 Manganjo Selatan 18 Mapinang Utara    |
| 2. Silabu                        | 1 Silabu Selatan 4 Tumalei         |   |
|                                  |                                    | 2 Silabu Utara 5 Maguiru                |
|                                  |                                    | 3 Silabu Barat 6 Maguiru Barat          |
| 3. Betumonga                     | 1 Betumonga Selatan 4 Sabeugungung |   |
|                                  |                                    | 2 Betumonga Timur 5 Baru-Baru           |
|                                  |                                    | 3 Betumonga Barat 6 Muntei Baru-Baru    |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan baris Tabel/row extension of Table 2.1.3

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Desa<br/>Village</b> | <b>Dusun<br/>Dusun</b> |                     |          |                  |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------|------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                     | (3)                    |                     |          |                  |
| 4. Sipora Selatan                | 1. Bosua                | 1                      | Bosua Utara         | 7        | Pagugguk         |
|                                  |                         | 2                      | Bosua Selatan       | 8        | Mongan Bosua     |
|                                  |                         | 3                      | Maonai              | 9        | Tattanen         |
|                                  |                         | 4                      | Amumunen            | 10       | Katiet           |
|                                  |                         | 5                      | Gobik               | 11       | Kairiggi         |
|                                  |                         | 6                      | Sao                 |          |                  |
|                                  | 2. Nem-nem Leleu        | 1                      | Nemnemleleu Utara   | 4        | Sagitsi Barat    |
|                                  |                         | 2                      | Nemnemleleu Tengah  | 5        | Sagitsi Tengah   |
|                                  |                         | 3                      | Nemnemleleu Selatan | 6        | Sagitsi Timur    |
|                                  | 3. Beriulou             | 1                      | Mangaik             | 4        | Matena           |
|                                  |                         | 2                      | Sasau               | 5        | Pakpang Leleu    |
|                                  |                         | 3                      | Gulugguk            |          |                  |
|                                  | 4. Mara                 | 1                      | Monga Utara         | 4        | Mara Utara       |
|                                  |                         | 2                      | Monga Selatan       | 5        | Mara Tengah      |
|                                  |                         | 3                      | Mara Timur          | 6        | Mara Barat       |
|                                  | 5. Sioban               | 1                      | Bagan Lelet         | 5        | Malabbaet        |
|                                  |                         | 2                      | Takuman             | 6        | Teitei Pabobokat |
|                                  |                         | 3                      | Tektek Bukku        | 7        | Padarai          |
|                                  |                         | 4                      | Sioban Dalam        |          |                  |
|                                  | 6. Matobe               | 1                      | Usutngai            | 4        | Tunang Kaliou    |
|                                  |                         | 2                      | Sosoroat            | 5        | Gegetaet         |
| 3                                |                         | Maosa                  | 6                   | Panepuat |                  |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page



GOVERNMENT

Lanjutan baris Tabel/row extension of Table 2.1.3

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Desa<br/>Village</b> | <b>Dusun<br/>Dusun</b> |                |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                     | (3)                    |                |
| 5. Sipora Utara                  | 1. Betumonga            | 1 Sipaarau             | 5 Taraet       |
|                                  |                         | 2 Sibujai              | 6 Majawak      |
|                                  |                         | 3 Moria                | 7 Mabolak      |
|                                  |                         | 4 Taraet Borsa         |                |
|                                  | 2. Goisooinan           | 1 Goisooinan           | 3 Pogari       |
|                                  |                         | 2 Kaliou               | 4 Atduru       |
|                                  | 3. Bukit Pamewa         | 1 Bukit Subur          | 3 Pamewa Indah |
|                                  |                         | 2 Subur Makmur         |                |
|                                  | 4. Sipora Jaya          | 1 Tunas Baru           | 3 Karang Anyar |
|                                  |                         | 2 Karya Bakti          |                |
| 5. Sidomakmur                    | 1 Sinabak               | 3 Makoddai             |                |
|                                  | 2 Boleleu               |                        |                |
| 6. Tuapeijat                     | 1 Tuapeijat             | 6 Berkat               |                |
|                                  | 2 Camp                  | 7 Pukarayat            |                |
|                                  | 3 Kampung               | 8 Karoniet             |                |
|                                  | 4 Jati                  | 9 Turonia              |                |
|                                  | 5 Mappadegat            |                        |                |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan baris Tabel/row extension of Table 2.1.3

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Desa<br/>Village</b> |   |                | <b>Dusun<br/>Dusun</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|---|----------------|------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                     |   |                | (3)                    |
| 6. Siberut Selatan               | 1. Madobag              | 1 | Madobag        | 7 Masat                |
|                                  |                         | 2 | Rokdog         | 8 Mangorut             |
|                                  |                         | 3 | Ugai           | 9 Malelet              |
|                                  |                         | 4 | Kulukubuk      | 10 Sereming            |
|                                  |                         | 5 | Maseppaket     | 11 Bubuakat            |
|                                  |                         | 6 | Malabbaet      | 12 Buttui              |
|                                  | 2. Muara Siberut        | 1 | Muara          | 4 Batsudut             |
|                                  |                         | 2 | Peigu          | 5 Sakkelo              |
|                                  |                         | 3 | Puro           | 6 Sirokdak             |
|                                  | 3. Maileppet            | 1 | Pasakiat       | 4 Batjoja              |
|                                  |                         | 2 | Siritengah     | 5 Bat Simaonai Baga    |
|                                  |                         | 3 | Teitei Sinabak |                        |
|                                  | 4. Muntei               | 1 | Salappa        | 5 Peining Buttet       |
|                                  |                         | 2 | Muntei         | 6 Toktuk               |
|                                  |                         | 3 | Puro II        | 7 Pariok               |
|                                  |                         | 4 | Magosi         | 8 Bekkeiluk            |
|                                  | 5. Matotonan            | 1 | Kinikdog       | 4 Matektek             |
|                                  |                         | 2 | Onga           | 5 Maruibaga            |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

GOVERNMENT

Lanjutan baris Tabel/row extension of Table 2.1.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Desa<br>Village       | Dusun<br>Dusun |               |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                   | (3)            |               |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya    | 1. Pasakiat Tailleleu | 1 Kirip        | 8 Makukuet    |
|                          |                       | 2 Boboakenen   | 9 Majuruju    |
|                          |                       | 3 Maonai       | 10 Mabuggei   |
|                          |                       | 4 Tolomo       | 11 Panasalat  |
|                          |                       | 5 Baddan       | 12 Makoddiai  |
|                          |                       | 6 Pepei        | 13 Simaruei   |
|                          |                       | 7 Bolotog      |               |
|                          | 2. Katurei            | 1 Touloulaggo  | 5 Makakaddut  |
|                          |                       | 2 Malilimok    | 6 Mapailingen |
|                          |                       | 3 Atateitei    | 7 Magilik     |
|                          |                       | 4 Sarausau     | 8 Matobat     |
|                          | 3. Sagulubbeg         | 1 Siribakbak   | 6 Masi        |
|                          |                       | 2 Pusaregat    | 7 Mapinang    |
|                          |                       | 3 Kaleak       | 8 Lumago      |
| 4 Pupailiat              |                       | 9 Buga         |               |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan baris Tabel/row extension of Table 2.1.3

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Desa<br/>Village</b> | <b>Dusun<br/>Dusun</b> |                |            |              |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                     | (3)                    |                |            |              |
| 8. Siberut Tengah                | 1. Saliguma             | 1                      | Matoimiang     | 7          | Sita'monga   |
|                                  |                         | 2                      | Sikebbukat     | 8          | Magujuk      |
|                                  |                         | 3                      | Malibak-bak    | 9          | Silabok Abak |
|                                  |                         | 4                      | Gulu-Guluk     | 10         | Tinambu      |
|                                  |                         | 5                      | Gotab          | 11         | Batlappak    |
|                                  |                         | 6                      | Limu           |            |              |
|                                  | 2. Saibi Samukop        | 1                      | Pangasaat      | 9          | Masokut      |
|                                  |                         | 2                      | Masoggunei     | 10         | Uselat       |
|                                  |                         | 3                      | Sirisurak      | 11         | Simabolak    |
|                                  |                         | 4                      | Saibi Muara    | 12         | Sirua Monga  |
|                                  |                         | 5                      | Sua            | 13         | Mauku        |
|                                  |                         | 6                      | Simoilaklak    | 14         | Kaleak       |
|                                  |                         | 7                      | Sibuddak Oinan | 15         | Toriji       |
|                                  |                         | 8                      | Totoet         |            |              |
|                                  | 3. Cimpungan            | 1                      | Puro           | 5          | Singaik      |
| 2                                |                         | Tinambu                | 6              | Simaombuk  |              |
| 3                                |                         | Masigem                | 7              | Puroddotan |              |
| 4                                |                         | Simangaik Babegen      |                |            |              |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

GOVERNMENT

Lanjutan baris Tabel/row extension of Table 2.1.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Desa<br>Village   | Dusun<br>Dusun |                      |   |                               |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)               | (3)            |                      |   |                               |
| 9. Siberut Utara         | 1. Sirilogui      | 1              | Sirilogui Utara      | 3 | Sirilogui Sitangaik Simabolak |
|                          |                   | 2              | Sirilogui Muara      |   |                               |
|                          | 2. Muara Sikabalu | 1              | Muara                | 4 | Bose                          |
|                          |                   | 2              | Nang-Nang            | 5 | Puran                         |
|                          |                   | 3              | Pokai                |   |                               |
|                          | 3. Mongan Poula   | 1              | Mongan Poula Timur   | 3 | Mongan Poula Barat            |
|                          |                   | 2              | Mongan Poula Selatan |   |                               |
|                          | 4. Sotboyak       | 1              | Sotboyak             | 3 | Maseai                        |
|                          |                   | 2              | Simanene             |   |                               |
|                          | 5. Bojakan        | 1              | Bojakan              | 3 | Baik                          |
|                          |                   | 2              | Lubaga               |   |                               |
|                          | 6. Malancan       | 1              | Sinaki               | 6 | Ukra                          |
|                          |                   | 2              | Kelak Bunda          | 7 | Sirilanggai                   |
|                          |                   | 3              | Lenggurek            | 8 | Sibeotcun                     |
|                          |                   | 4              | Malancan             | 9 | Tarekan Hulu                  |
|                          |                   | 5              | Bakla                |   |                               |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan baris Tabel/row extension of Table 2.1.3

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Desa<br/>Village</b> | <b>Dusun<br/>Dusun</b> |                      |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                     | (3)                    |                      |
| 10. Siberut Barat                | 1. Simatalu             | 1 Saikoat              | 8 Lalateng           |
|                                  |                         | 2 Bojo                 | 9 Kulumen            |
|                                  |                         | 3 Limu                 | 10 Masaba            |
|                                  |                         | 4 Simalibbeg           | 11 Limau timur       |
|                                  |                         | 5 Muntei               | 12 Limau Barat       |
|                                  |                         | 6 Suruan               | 13 Polauruan         |
|                                  |                         | 7 Amek                 |                      |
|                                  | 2. Simalegi             | 1 Betaet Utara         | 6 Tengah Barat       |
|                                  |                         | 2 Betaet Selatan       | 7 Muara Selatan      |
|                                  |                         | 3 Sute'uleu            | 8 Tengah Timur       |
|                                  |                         | 4 Sakaladat            | 9 Saboilogkat        |
|                                  |                         | 5 Muara Utara          |                      |
|                                  | 3. Sigapokna            | 1 Tiniti               | 5 Muara Sigep        |
|                                  |                         | 2 Pilonan              | 6 Labuan Bajau Utara |
| 3 Sikuran                        |                         | 7 Labuan Bajau Selatan |                      |
| 4 Toktuk                         |                         |                        |                      |

Sumber/Source: BPS – Pemutakhiran dan Pemetaan Wilayah Kerja Statistik 2019 / BPS - Statistics Indonesia – Updating and Mapping of Statistical Regions, 2019

## 2.2 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA / HUMAN RESOURCE

**Tabel 2.2.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Job Position and Gender in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020**

| Jabatan<br><i>Job Position</i>                        | 2019                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 1. Fungsional Tertentu<br><i>Specific Functional</i>  | 305                      | 539                        | 844                    |
| 2. Fungsional Umum<br><i>Staff/General Functional</i> | 693                      | 591                        | 1 284                  |
| 3. Struktural / <i>Structural</i>                     | 317                      | 162                        | 479                    |
| - Eselon V/5 <sup>th</sup> Echelon                    | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| - Eselon IV/4 <sup>th</sup> Echelon                   | 196                      | 141                        | 337                    |
| - Eselon III/3 <sup>rd</sup> Echelon                  | 92                       | 20                         | 112                    |
| - Eselon II/2 <sup>nd</sup> Echelon                   | 29                       | 1                          | 30                     |
| - Eselon I/1 <sup>st</sup> Echelon                    | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                 | <b>1 315</b>             | <b>1 292</b>               | <b>2 607</b>           |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*Column extension of Table 2.2.1*

| <b>Jabatan</b><br><i>Job Position</i>                 | <b>2020</b>                     |                                   |                               |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|   | <b>Laki-laki</b><br><i>Male</i> | <b>Perempuan</b><br><i>Female</i> | <b>Jumlah</b><br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (5)                             | (6)                               | (7)                           |
| 1. Fungsional Tertentu<br><i>Specific Functional</i>  | 327                             | 569                               | 896                           |
| 2. Fungsional Umum<br><i>Staff/General Functional</i> | 645                             | 548                               | 1 193                         |
| 3. Struktural / <i>Structural</i>                     | 319                             | 172                               | 491                           |
| - Eselon V/5 <sup>th</sup> Echelon                    | -                               | -                                 | -                             |
| - Eselon IV/4 <sup>th</sup> Echelon                   | 195                             | 147                               | 342                           |
| - Eselon III/3 <sup>rd</sup> Echelon                  | 95                              | 24                                | 119                           |
| - Eselon II/2 <sup>nd</sup> Echelon                   | 29                              | 1                                 | 30                            |
| - Eselon I/1 <sup>st</sup> Echelon                    | -                               | -                                 | -                             |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                 | <b>1 291</b>                    | <b>1 289</b>                      | <b>2 580</b>                  |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/*Staffing and Human Resource Development Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency*



**Tabel 2.2.2 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020**  
***Number of Civil Servants by Education Attainment and Gender in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020***

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Attainment</i>                                  | 2019                     |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Primary school or lower</i>                                   | 8                        | -                          | 8                      |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>Lower secondary school</i>                                       | 18                       | -                          | 18                     |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>Upper secondary school</i>                                       | 397                      | 221                        | 618                    |
| Diploma I, II / Akta I,II<br><i>1<sup>st</sup> or 2<sup>nd</sup> (lower) academy</i> | 62                       | 65                         | 127                    |
| Diploma III / Akta III<br><i>3<sup>rd</sup> (higher) academy</i>                     | 116                      | 283                        | 399                    |
| Diploma IV / S1<br><i>University undergraduate</i>                                   | 613                      | 675                        | 1 288                  |
| S2 / S3<br><i>University postgraduate</i>  | 101                      | 48                         | 149                    |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | <b>1 315</b>             | <b>1 292</b>               | <b>2 607</b>           |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/Column extension of Table 2.2.2

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Attainment</i>                                  | 2020                     |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Primary school or lower</i>                                   | 6                        | -                          | 6                      |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>Lower secondary school</i>                                       | 16                       | 1                          | 17                     |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>Upper secondary school</i>                                       | 394                      | 219                        | 613                    |
| Diploma I, II / Akta I,II<br><i>1<sup>st</sup> or 2<sup>nd</sup> (lower) academy</i> | 57                       | 63                         | 120                    |
| Diploma III / Akta III<br><i>3<sup>rd</sup> (higher) academy</i>                     | 113                      | 282                        | 395                    |
| Diploma IV / S1<br><i>University undergraduate</i>                                   | 605                      | 674                        | 1 279                  |
| S2 / S3<br><i>University postgraduate</i>  | 100                      | 50                         | 150                    |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | <b>1 291</b>             | <b>1 289</b>               | <b>2 580</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/Staffing and Human Resource Development Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 2.2.3 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Job Hierarchy and Gender in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020**

| Tingkat Kepangkatan<br><i>Job Hierarchy</i> | 2019                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                          | 2                        | -                          | 2                      |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)                | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                               | 13                       | -                          | 13                     |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)                     | 3                        | -                          | 3                      |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>                   | <b>19</b>                | <b>-</b>                   | <b>19</b>              |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)                     | 62                       | 24                         | 86                     |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)           | 94                       | 45                         | 139                    |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                          | 158                      | 122                        | 280                    |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)                | 67                       | 112                        | 179                    |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>                 | <b>381</b>               | <b>303</b>                 | <b>684</b>             |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)                      | 293                      | 390                        | 683                    |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)           | 137                      | 214                        | 351                    |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                          | 153                      | 155                        | 308                    |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)                | 140                      | 112                        | 252                    |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>               | <b>723</b>               | <b>871</b>                 | <b>1 594</b>           |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                          | 126                      | 95                         | 221                    |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)                | 46                       | 22                         | 68                     |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)               | 19                       | 1                          | 20                     |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)              | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)                    | -                        | -                          | 0                      |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>                 | <b>192</b>               | <b>118</b>                 | <b>310</b>             |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                       | <b>1 315</b>             | <b>1 292</b>               | <b>2 607</b>           |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/Column extension of Table 2.2.3

| Tingkat Kepangkatan<br><i>Job Hierarchy</i> | 2020                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                          | 2                        | -                          | 2                      |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)                | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                               | 11                       | -                          | 11                     |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)                     | 3                        | -                          | 3                      |
| <b>Golongan I / Range I</b>                 | <b>17</b>                | <b>-</b>                   | <b>17</b>              |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)                     | 57                       | 20                         | 77                     |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)           | 94                       | 46                         | 140                    |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                          | 149                      | 116                        | 265                    |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)                | 77                       | 115                        | 192                    |
| <b>Golongan II / Range II</b>               | <b>377</b>               | <b>297</b>                 | <b>674</b>             |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)                      | 286                      | 377                        | 663                    |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)           | 128                      | 218                        | 346                    |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                          | 146                      | 154                        | 300                    |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)                | 149                      | 126                        | 275                    |
| <b>Golongan III / Range III</b>             | <b>709</b>               | <b>875</b>                 | <b>1584</b>            |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                          | 123                      | 95                         | 218                    |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)                | 42                       | 21                         | 63                     |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)               | 22                       | 1                          | 23                     |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)              | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)                    | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>Golongan IV / Range IV</b>               | <b>188</b>               | <b>117</b>                 | <b>305</b>             |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                       | <b>1 291</b>             | <b>1 289</b>               | <b>2 580</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/Staffing and Human Resource Development Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 2.2.4 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020**  
***Number of Civil Servants in Subdistrict Office and Gender in Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020***

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | 2019                     |                            |                        |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                 | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                             | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | 9                        | 8                          | 17                     |
| 2. Sikakap                      | 10                       | 12                         | 22                     |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | 11                       | 2                          | 13                     |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | 16                       | 6                          | 22                     |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | 13                       | 3                          | 16                     |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | 11                       | 8                          | 19                     |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | 11                       | 3                          | 14                     |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | 10                       | 3                          | 13                     |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | 12                       | 7                          | 19                     |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | 8                        | 1                          | 9                      |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>       | <b>111</b>               | <b>53</b>                  | <b>164</b>             |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*Column extension of Table 2.2.4*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | 2020                     |                            |                        |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                 | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                             | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | 9                        | 8                          | 17                     |
| 2. Sikakap                      | 11                       | 12                         | 23                     |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | 10                       | 10                         | 20                     |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | 17                       | 7                          | 24                     |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | 13                       | 2                          | 15                     |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | 11                       | 8                          | 19                     |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | 11                       | 3                          | 14                     |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | 10                       | 3                          | 13                     |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | 12                       | 8                          | 20                     |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | 8                        | 1                          | 9                      |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>       | <b>112</b>               | <b>62</b>                  | <b>174</b>             |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/*Staffing and Human Resource Development Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency*

## 2.3 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH / GOVERNMENT FINANCE

**Tabel 2.3.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Daerah Menurut Jenis Pendapatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020**  
**Realization of Local Revenue by Type of Revenue in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020**

| Jenis Pendapatan<br><i>Revenue Type</i>                       |   | 2019<br>(Rp.)          | 2020<br>(Rp.)          |
|---|---|------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)   |   | (2)                    | (3)                    |
| <b>1.</b>   | <b>Pendapatan Asli Daerah<br/><i>Local Own-Source Revenue</i></b>   | <b>40 063 395 066</b>  | <b>29 471 166 135</b>  |
| 1.1   | Pajak Daerah / <i>Local Taxes</i>   | 5 210 029 160          | 3 534 549 196          |
| 1.2   | Retribusi Daerah / <i>Local Retributions</i>  | 12 726 370 684         | 5 913 973 008          |
| 1.3   | Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan / <i>Revenue from Local Owned Companies and Separated Local Assets Management</i> | 12 056 561 744         | 12 591 521 757         |
| 1.4   | Lain-lain PAD yang Sah / <i>Other Legal Local Own-Source Revenues</i>   | 10 070 433 478         | 7 431 122 174          |
| <b>2.</b>   | <b>Dana Perimbangan / <i>Balance Fund</i></b>   | <b>818 830 711 081</b> | <b>651 902 981 143</b> |
| 2.1   | Bagi Hasil Pajak / <i>Tax Revenue Sharing Fund</i>  |                        | 8 518 352 503          |
| 2.2   | Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak / <i>Non-Tax Revenue Sharing Fund</i>  | 13 656 946 569         | 4 463 150 625          |
| 2.3   | Dana Alokasi Umum / <i>General Allocation Fund</i>  | 623 196 979 000        | 556 457 541 000        |
| 2.4   | Dana Alokasi Khusus / <i>Special Allocation Fund</i>  | 181 976 785 512        | 82 463 937 015         |
| <b>Jumlah pada halaman ini<br/><i>Total for this page</i></b> |   | <b>858 894 106 147</b> | <b>681 374 147 278</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan baris Tabel/Row extension of Table 2.3.1

| Jenis Pendapatan<br><i>Revenue Type</i>  | 2019<br>(Rp.)            | 2020<br>(Rp.)          |
|--|--------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                    |
| <b>Jumlah dipindahkan dari halaman sebelumnya /<br/>Total from previous page</b>   | <b>858 894 106 147</b>   | <b>681 374 147 278</b> |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah / Other<br/>Legal Revenues</b>   | <b>152 380 855 618</b>   | <b>65 563 699 099</b>  |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah / <i>Grant Revenue</i>  | 16 886 400 000           | -                      |
| 3.2 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan<br>Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya / <i>Tax Revenue<br/>Sharing Fund from Province and Other Local<br/>Governments</i> | 33 976 533 818           | 29 303 430 192         |
| 3.3 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau<br>Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya / <i>Financial Aid<br/>from Province or Other Local Governments</i>                     | -                        | -                      |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Khusus /<br><i>Adjustment and Special Autonomy Funds</i>  | 47 127 208 000           | 35 561 158 000         |
| 3.5 Dana Desa / <i>Village Fund</i>  | 54 390 713 800           | 699 110 907            |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | <b>1 011 274 961 765</b> | <b>746 937 846 377</b> |

Sumber/Source: Badan Keuangan Daerah Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/ *Finance Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency*



**Tabel 2.3.2 Realisasi Belanja Daerah Menurut Jenis Pendapatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020**  
**Realization of Local Expenditure by Type of Expenditure in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020**

| Jenis Belanja<br><i>Expenditure Type</i>  | 2019<br>(Rp.)          | 2020<br>(Rp.)          |
|---|------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                    | (3)                    |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung / <i>Indirect Expenditure</i></b>  | <b>389 312 025 655</b> | <b>342 010 736 187</b> |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai / <i>Personnel Expenditure</i>  | 253 756 116 464        | 247 592 258 220        |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga / <i>Interest Expenditure</i>   | -                      | -                      |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi / <i>Subsidy Expenditure</i>  | 2 504 755 000          | 6 734 787 000          |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah / <i>Grant Expenditure</i>  | 12 123 877 596         | 3 884 699 000          |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial / <i>Social Assistance Expenditure</i>   | 519 600 000            | 471 484 588            |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil kepada Provinsi / Kabupaten / Kota dan pemerintah desa / <i>Expenditure Sharing Fund to Province / Regencies / Municipalities and village governments</i>        | 1 316 529 600          | 1 563 200 931          |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan kepada Provinsi / Kabupaten / Kota dan pemerintah desa / <i>Financial Aid Expenditure to Province / Regencies / Municipalities and village governments</i> | 118 568 221 467        | 57 174 250 160         |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga / <i>Unexpected Expenditures</i>  | 522 925 528            | 24 590 056 288         |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung / <i>Direct Expenditure</i></b>  | <b>597 850 348 454</b> | <b>395 387 542 815</b> |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai / <i>Personnel Expenditure</i>  | 96 246 875 929         | 99 192 370 160         |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa / <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i>  | 203 930 430 248        | 163 389 214 248        |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal / <i>Capital Expenditures</i>   | 297 673 042 277        | 132 805 958 407        |
| <b>Jumlah / <i>Total</i></b>  | <b>987 162 374 109</b> | <b>737 398 279 002</b> |

Sumber/Source: Badan Keuangan Daerah Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/ *Finance Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency*

## 2.4 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

**Tabel 2.4.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
*Number of Regional House of Representatives' Members by Political Parties and Gender in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*

| Partai Politik<br><i>Political Party</i> | Anggota<br><i>Members</i> |                            |                        |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>  | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                      | (2)                       | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| PDI-P                                    | 4                         | -                          | 4                      |
| Golkar                                   | 2                         | -                          | 2                      |
| Nasdem                                   | 3                         | -                          | 3                      |
| Demokrat                                 | 2                         | -                          | 2                      |
| PAN                                      | 2                         | -                          | 2                      |
| Gerindra                                 | 2                         | -                          | 2                      |
| Garuda                                   | 2                         | -                          | 2                      |
| Perindo                                  | 2                         | -                          | 2                      |
| Hanura                                   | 1                         | -                          | 1                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                      | <b>20</b>                 | <b>-</b>                   | <b>20</b>              |

Sumber/source: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/*Secretary Office of House of Representatives of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency*

**Tabel 2.4.2 Jumlah Kegiatan DPRD Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2016 – 2020**  
**Number of Activities of Regional House of Representatives by Type in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2016 - 2020**

| <b>Jenis Aktivitas<br/>Activity</b>                              | <b>2016<br/>(kali)<br/>(times)</b> | <b>2017<br/>(kali)<br/>(times)</b> | <b>2018<br/>(kali)<br/>(times)</b> | <b>2019<br/>(kali)<br/>(times)</b> | <b>2020<br/>(kali)<br/>(times)</b> |
|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                | (3)                                | (4)                                | (5)                                | (6)                                |
| Paripurna/Paripurna Istimewa<br><i>Plenary / Special Plenary</i> | 48                                 | 68                                 | 24                                 | 23                                 | 18                                 |
| Paripurna Istimewa<br><i>Special Plenary</i>                     | 2                                  | 2                                  | 2                                  | 2                                  | 2                                  |
| Panitia Musyawarah<br><i>Conference Committee</i>                | 13                                 | 10                                 | 9                                  | 7                                  | 11                                 |
| Panitia Anggaran<br><i>Budget Committee</i>                      | 10                                 | 10                                 | 10                                 | 10                                 | 10                                 |
| Gabungan Komisi<br><i>Joint Committee</i>                        | 6                                  | 12                                 | 8                                  | 3                                  | 2                                  |
| Panitia Khusus<br><i>Particular Committee</i>                    | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  |
| Komisi A<br><i>Commission A</i>                                  | 7                                  | 5                                  | 2                                  | 2                                  | 2                                  |
| Komisi B<br><i>Commission B</i>                                  | 5                                  | 6                                  | 2                                  | 4                                  | 1                                  |
| <b>Jumlah pada halaman ini<br/>Total for this page</b>           | <b>91</b>                          | <b>113</b>                         | <b>57</b>                          | <b>51</b>                          | <b>46</b>                          |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan baris Tabel/row extension of Table 2.4.2

| <b>Jenis Aktivitas<br/>Activity</b>  | <b>2016<br/>(kali)<br/>(times)</b> | <b>2017<br/>(kali)<br/>(times)</b> | <b>2018<br/>(kali)<br/>(times)</b> | <b>2019<br/>(kali)<br/>(times)</b> | <b>2020<br/>(kali)<br/>(times)</b> |
|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                | (3)                                | (4)                                | (5)                                | (6)                                |
| <b>Jumlah sampai halaman sebelumnya<br/>Total from previous page</b>         | <b>91</b>                          | <b>113</b>                         | <b>57</b>                          | <b>51</b>                          | <b>46</b>                          |
| Komisi C<br><i>Commission C</i>  | 5                                  | 4                                  | 1                                  | 4                                  | 3                                  |
| Fraksi-fraksi<br><i>Fractions</i>  | 8                                  | 14                                 | 7                                  | 18                                 | 5                                  |
| Kunjungan Kerja<br><i>Visitation</i>   | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | 20                                 |
| Reses<br><i>Recess</i>   | 3                                  | 3                                  | 3                                  | 3                                  | 3                                  |
| Sosialisasi<br><i>Socialization</i>  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | 19                                 |
| Rapat Dengar Pendapat<br><i>Hearing Conference</i>                           | 3                                  | 3                                  | 8                                  | 12                                 | 6                                  |
| Monitoring dan Evaluasi Pelaporan<br><i>Report Monitoring and Evaluation</i> | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>110</b>                         | <b>137</b>                         | <b>76</b>                          | <b>88</b>                          | <b>102</b>                         |

Sumber/source: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/Secretary Office of House of Representatives of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 2.4.3 Jumlah Produk yang Dihasilkan DPRD Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2016 – 2020**  
**Number of Legislative Products Issued by the House of Representatives of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2016 – 2020**

| Jenis Produk<br>Product                 | 2016      | 2017      | 2018     | 2019      | 2020     |
|---|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|
| (1)                                     | (2)       | (3)       | (4)      | (5)       | (6)      |
| Peraturan Daerah<br>Local Regulation    | -         | -         | -        | 20        | 1        |
| Keputusan Dewan<br>Parliament Decree    | 30        | 28        | 6        | 26        | 6        |
| Keputusan Pimpinan<br>Board Decree      | -         | -         | -        | -         | -        |
| Usulan Inisiatif<br>Initiative Proposal | -         | -         | -        | -         | -        |
| Memorandum<br>Memorandum                | -         | -         | -        | -         | -        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                     | <b>30</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>46</b> | <b>7</b> |

Sumber/source: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/Secretary Office of House of Representatives of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

# 03 PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

POPULATION AND  
EMPLOYMENT

2020



Jumlah penduduk Kabupaten Kepulauan  
Mentawai hasil SP 2020  
*Population of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency based  
on 2020 Population Census:*

**87 623** jiwa  
people



Laju pertumbuhan  
penduduk 2010 - 2020  
*Population growth  
within 2010 - 2020*

**1,41 %**

## PULAU SIBERUT SIBERUT ISLAND

Sekitar **46%** penduduk Kepulauan  
Mentawai atau **40 220 jiwa**  
mghuni Pulau Siberut. Wilayah  
terpadat di Pulau Siberut adalah  
Siberut Selatan dengan populasi  
**9 933 jiwa** dan kepadatan **11 jiwa**  
per km<sup>2</sup>

*Around **46%** of Kepulauan  
Mentawai's population or  
**40 220 people** are living in  
Siberut Island. The most  
populated region in the  
island is Siberut Selatan  
with population of **9 933  
people** and density of **11  
people per sq.km***

## PULAU SIPORA/SIPORA ISLAND

dihuni oleh **21 780 penduduk**  
Wilayah Pulau Sipora terpadat  
adalah Sipora Utara dengan  
populasi **11 968 jiwa** dan merupakan  
wilayah ibukota kabupaten..

*inhabited by **21 780 people**. The most  
populated region of Sipora Island is  
Sipora Utara with population of  
**11 968 people**, which is the area of capital city  
of Kepulauan Mentawai*



## PULAU PAGAI UTARA-SELATAN PAGAI UTARA-SELATAN ISLANDS

dihuni oleh **25 623 jiwa** dengan  
populasi tertinggi di Sikakap yakni  
**10 219 jiwa** dan kepadatan **12 jiwa**  
per km<sup>2</sup>.

*Inhabited by **25 623 people**  
with population concentrat-  
ed in Sikakap, residents of  
**10 219 people** and density  
of **12 people per sq. km***

LAKI-LAKI/MALE

**45 477**  
jiwa/people



PEREMPUAN/FEMALE

**42 146**  
jiwa/people



Terdapat sebanyak **108 laki-laki** untuk setiap **100 perempuan**  
di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai pada tahun **2020**  
*There exists **108 males** for every **100 females** in Kepulauan  
Mentawai Regency in 2020*



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Salah satu sumber data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak tujuh kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010, dan 2020.

Keenam sensus penduduk sebelumnya dilaksanakan dengan menggunakan metode tradisional, yaitu mencatat setiap penduduk dari rumah ke rumah. Pertama kalinya dalam sejarah sensus penduduk di Indonesia, Sensus Penduduk 2020 (SP2020) menggunakan metode kombinasi yaitu dengan memanfaatkan data Administrasi Kependudukan (Adminduk) dari Direktorat Jenderal Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil (Ditjen Dukcapil) Kementerian Dalam Negeri (Kemendagri) sebagai data dasar pelaksanaan SP2020. Hal ini dirancang dan dilaksanakan sebagai upaya untuk mewujudkan "SATU DATA KEPENDUDUKAN INDONESIA".

Cakupan penduduk pada SP2020 adalah seluruh penduduk yang tinggal di wilayah teritorial Indonesia, mencakup Warga Negara Indonesia (WNI) dan Warga Negara Asing (WNA) yang telah menetap atau berencana menetap di wilayah Indonesia selama minimal satu tahun.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *One of the source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted seven times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010 and 2020.*

*The previous six population censuses were carried out using the traditional method i.e by canvassing each person door-to-door. For the first time in the history of the population census in Indonesia, the 2020 Population Census (SP2020) used a combined method, that is utilizing Population Administration data managed by the Directorate General of Population and Civil Registration of the Ministry of Home Affairs as the basic data for the population census. This is designed and implemented as an effort to put "ONE INDONESIAN POPULATION DATA" into realization.*

*The target for population coverage in Population Census 2020 is all residents who live in Indonesia's territory, including Indonesian citizens (WNI) and foreign citizens (WNA) who have stayed or plan to stay in Indonesian territory for at least one year.*



WNI yang dicakup juga termasuk mereka yang berada di luar negeri, yaitu Anggota Korps Diplomatik Republik Indonesia beserta keluarganya di luar negeri dan Anggota TNI/POLRI beserta keluarganya yang sedang melakukan misi perdamaian di luar negeri.

Pengumpulan data dalam SP2020 dilakukan dengan berbagai moda yaitu Sensus Penduduk Online, Drop Off - Pick Up (DOPU) Kuesioner, dan wawancara. Adanya pandemi Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) yang dihadapi dunia sejak awal tahun 2020 mendorong banyak kantor statistik nasional (*National Statistics Office – NSO*) untuk melakukan penyesuaian tata kelola penyelenggaraan Sensus Penduduk, termasuk juga BPS. Pendataan penduduk semula direncanakan dengan wawancara dan membagi wilayah menjadi dua zona dengan mempertimbangkan ketersediaan akses internet, yaitu zona yang menggunakan kuesioner kertas (*Paper and Pencil Interviewing, PAPI*) dan zona yang menggunakan elektronik (*Computer Assisted Personal Interviewing, CAPI*).

Dengan adanya tata kelola baru, pendataan penduduk dibagi menjadi tiga zona, yaitu Zona 1 DOPU, Zona 2 NonDOPU, dan Zona 3 Wawancara.

*The Indonesian citizens who are covered also include those who are abroad, namely members of the Diplomatic Corps of the Republic of Indonesia and their families abroad and members of the TNI / POLRI and their families who are carrying out Peacekeeping Missions abroad.*

*Data collection in SP2020 is carried out in various modes, namely Online Population Census, Drop Off - Pick Up (DOPU) Questionnaires, and interviews. The existence of the Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) pandemic encountered by the world since the beginning of 2020 has prompted many national statistical offices (NSO) to make adjustments to the governance of the implementation of the Population Census, including BPS - Statistics Indonesia. Population data collection is originally planned by interview and divided the area into two zones taking into account the availability of internet access, namely the zone that uses paper questionnaires (*Paper and Pencil Interviewing, PAPI*) and the zone that uses electronics (*Computer Assisted Personal Interviewing, CAPI*).*

*With the adjusted business processes, population data collection is divided into three zones, namely Zone 1 DOPU, Zone 2 Non-DOPU, and Zone 3 Interview.*

Dalam publikasi ini, data yang disajikan merupakan hasil SP2010 (Mei) dan hasil SP2020 (September).

*In this publication, the data presented are the SP2010 results (May) and the SP2020 results (September).*

2. Penduduk Kepulauan Mentawai adalah semua orang yang berdomsili di wilayah Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, mencakup Warga Negara Indonesia (WNI) dan Warga Negara Asing (WNA) yang telah menetap selama satu tahun atau lebih atau berencana menetap di wilayah Kepulauan Mentawai selama minimal satu tahun. Pada sensus sebelumnya referensi waktu dalam konsep kependudukan adalah enam bulan. Perubahan ini didasari oleh UU No. 24 Tahun 2013 tentang Perubahan atas UU No. 23 Tahun 2006 tentang Administrasi Kependudukan pada Pasal 15.
  3. Laju pertumbuhan penduduk per tahun adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata tingkat pertambahan penduduk per tahun dalam jangka waktu tertentu. Angka ini dinyatakan sebagai persentase dari penduduk dasar. Metode penghitungan laju pertumbuhan penduduk yang digunakan oleh BPS adalah metode geometrik.
  4. Kepadatan penduduk adalah ukuran persebaran penduduk yang menunjukkan jumlah penduduk untuk setiap kilometer persegi luas wilayah
2. *The population of Kepulauan Mentawai are all people who live in the territory of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, including Indonesian citizens and foreign citizens who have lived for one year or more or plan to stay in Kepulauan Mentawai territory for at least one year. In the previous census the time reference in the population concept was six months. This change is based on Law no. 24 of 2013 concerning Amendments to Law no. 23 of 2006 concerning Population Administration in Article 15.*
  3. *Annual population growth rate is a number that shows the average rate of population growth per year in a certain period of time. This rate is a percentage of the basic population. The method used by Statistics Indonesia is the geometric method.*
  4. *Population density is a measure of the distribution of the population which shows the total population for each square kilometer of area*

5. Rasio jenis kelamin adalah perbandingan antara jumlah penduduk laki-laki dan jumlah penduduk perempuan pada suatu daerah dan waktu tertentu, yang biasanya dinyatakan dalam banyaknya penduduk laki-laki per 100 perempuan.
6. Distribusi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan batas-batas geografis maupun batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.
7. Komposisi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk menurut karakteristiknya, contoh: penduduk menurut kelompok umur, penduduk menurut jenis kelamin.
8. Sumber utama data ketenagakerjaan adalah Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas). Survei ini dirancang untuk mengumpulkan data ketenagakerjaan. Sakernas pertama kali diselenggarakan pada tahun 1976, kemudian dilanjutkan pada tahun 1977 dan 1978.

Pada tahun 1986-1993, Sakernas diselenggarakan secara triwulanan, sejak tahun 1994-2001, Sakernas dilaksanakan secara tahunan, yaitu setiap bulan Agustus. Pada tahun 2002-2004, di samping Sakernas Tahunan dilakukan pula Sakernas Triwulanan.

5. *Sex ratio is the ratio between total male population and total female population in a certain area and at a certain time, which is usually stated in the number of male residents per 100 female.*
6. *Population distribution is the pattern of population distribution in an area, either by geographic boundaries or by government administrative boundaries.*
7. *Population composition is the pattern of population distribution by its characteristics, example: population by age group, population by sex.*
8. *The main source of employment data is National Labour Force Survey (Sakernas). This survey is specifically designed to collect information on labour force statistics. The first Sakernas was conducted in 1976, then conducted annually during the period 1977-1978. During 1986-1993, Sakernas was conducted quarterly in all provinces in Indonesia, only since 1994 until 2001 Sakernas was conducted yearly, every August of the year. During the period 2002-2004, besides the annual Sakernas, BPS also conducted a quarterly Sakernas*

Pada tahun 2005-2010, pengumpulan data Sakernas dilaksanakan secara semesteran pada Februari (Semester I) dan Agustus (Semester II). Tahun 2011-2014, Sakernas dilaksanakan Triwulanan, yaitu Februari (Triwulan I), Mei (Triwulan II), Agustus (Triwulan III), dan November (Triwulan IV). Sakernas Triwulanan ini dimaksudkan untuk memantau indikator ketenagakerjaan secara dini di Indonesia yang mengacu pada *The Key Indicators of the Labour Market (KILM)* yang direkomendasikan oleh The semesteran pada Februari (Semester I) dan Agustus (Semester II).

Sejak Sakernas 2001, konsep status pekerjaan dan pengangguran mengalami perluasan dan penyempurnaan. Status pekerjaan yang pada Sakernas 2000 hanya 5 kategori, mulai tahun 2001 ditambahkan kategori baru, yaitu: pekerja bebas di pertanian dan pekerja bebas di nonpertanian. Selain itu, dalam rangka menyesuaikan dengan konsep ILO, konsep pengangguran terbuka diperluas, yaitu di samping mencakup penduduk yang aktif mencari pekerjaan, mencakup pula kelompok penduduk yang sedang mempersiapkan usaha/pekerjaan baru, kelompok penduduk yang tidak mencari pekerjaan karena merasa tidak mungkin mendapatkan pekerjaan, serta kelompok penduduk

*During the period 2005–2010, Sakernas has been conducted in semester period, i.e. February (First Semester) and August (Second Semester). During 2011-2014, Sakernas is conducted on a quarterly basis ie: February (First Quarter), May (Second Quarter), August (Third Quarter), and November (Fourth Quarter). A Quarterly Sakernas is aimed to monitor the prompt indicators of Indonesian labour market which referred to The Key Indicators of the Labour Market (KILM) recommended by The International Labour Organization (ILO). Since 2015, the Sakernas has been conducted on biannual basis again, the first semester on February and the later semester on August.*

*Since Sakernas 2001, the concept of employment status and unemployment was revised. The employment status previously covered only 5 categories, but since 2001 two new categories of casual employee both in agriculture and non-agriculture sectors have been added. In addition, to adapt the ILO concept, the concept of unemployment was also extended. Unemployment covers population who were looking for work, population who were establishing a new business/firm/establishment, discouraged job seekers, and those who were not actively looking for work with the reason of already having job but not starting to work (future starter).*

yang tidak aktif mencari pekerjaan dengan alasan sudah mempunyai pekerjaan, tetapi belum mulai bekerja.

Hasil Sakernas Semester disajikan sampai tingkat provinsi (jumlah sampel 75.000 rumah tangga). Sementara itu, Sakernas Semester II disajikan sampai tingkat kabupaten/kota dengan jumlah sampel sebesar 300.000 rumah tangga. Mulai Sakernas Agustus 2020, penghitungan indikator menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus (SUPAS) 2015.

9. Penduduk usia kerja adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
10. Angkatan kerja adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.
11. Bekerja adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).

*The results of Sakernas for first semester were presented at provincial level (sample size 75,000 households), while for the second semester were presented up to regency/municipal level (sample size 300,000 households). Starting from Sakernas August 2020, the calculation of indicators uses a weighting of the population projection results of the Intercensal Population Survey (SUPAS) 2015.*

9. *Working age population is persons of 15 years and over.*
10. *Labor force or economically active are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.*
11. *Working is economic activity conducted by a person and intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).*

12. Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).
13. Lapangan usaha adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.
14. Status pekerjaan adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.
15. Berusaha sendiri tanpa dibantu orang lain adalah bekerja atau berusaha dengan menanggung risiko secara ekonomis, yaitu tidak menggunakan pekerja dibayar maupun pekerja tak dibayar, termasuk yang sifat pekerjaannya memerlukan teknologi atau keahlian khusus.
16. Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja tak dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tidak tetap.
17. Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar adalah berusaha atas risiko sendiri dan mempekerjakan paling sedikit satu orang buruh/pekerja tetap yang dibayar.
12. *Total working hours is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work)*
13. *Industry is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.*
14. *Employment status is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.*
15. *Own-account worker is a person who works at his own risk without assisted by paid per mount worker or unpaid worker include technical job or skill job.*
16. *Employer assisted by temporary workers/unpaid worker is a person who works at his own risk and assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker.*
17. *Employer assisted by permanent workers/paid workers is a person who does his business at her/his own risk at least one assisted by paid permanent worker.*

18. Buruh/karyawan/pegawai adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain atau instansi/kantor/perusahaan secara tetap dengan menerima upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang.

Buruh yang tidak mempunyai majikan tetap, tidak digolongkan sebagai buruh/karyawan, tetapi sebagai pekerja bebas. Seseorang dianggap memiliki majikan tetap jika memiliki 1 (satu) majikan (orang/ rumah tangga) yang sama dalam sebulan terakhir, khusus pada sektor bangunan batasannya tiga bulan. Apabila majikannya instansi/ lembaga, boleh lebih dari satu.

19. Pekerja bebas adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain/majikan/institusi yang tidak tetap (lebih dari 1 majikan dalam sebulan terakhir) di usaha pertanian baik berupa usaha rumah tangga maupun bukan usaha rumah tangga, ataupun di nonpertanian atas dasar balas jasa dengan menerima upah atau imbalan baik berupa uang maupun barang, dan baik dengan sistem pembayaran harian maupun borongan. Usaha pertanian meliputi: pertanian tanaman pangan, perkebunan, kehutanan, peternakan, perikanan dan perburuan, termasuk jasa pertanian. Usaha nonpertanian meliputi: usaha di sector pertambangan, sektor industri, sektor listrik, gas dan air, sektor konstruksi/bangunan, sektor perdagangan, sektor angkutan,

18. *Employee is a person who work permanently for other people or institution/office/ company and gains some money/cash or goods as wage/salary. Labor who have no permanent employer is not categorized as a laborer/ worker/employee but casual worker. A laborers in general is considered to have a permanent employer if he has the same employer during the past month, particularly for building construction sector is 3 months. If the employer is an institution, more than 1 (one) employer is allowed*

19. *Casual employee is a person who does not work permanently for other people/employer/institution (more than 1 employer during the last 1 month) in agricultural sector, either home industry or not home industry, or in non-agricultural sector based on remuneration paid with money or goods, and based on daily or contact payment system. Agricultural: industry covers food-based agricultural, plantation, forestry, breeding, fishery, including agricultural services. Non-agricultural: industry covers industries in mining, electricity, gas, water, building construction, trade, transportation, warehousing and communication, financial, insurance, property leasing and services industry, public services, social and individual services*

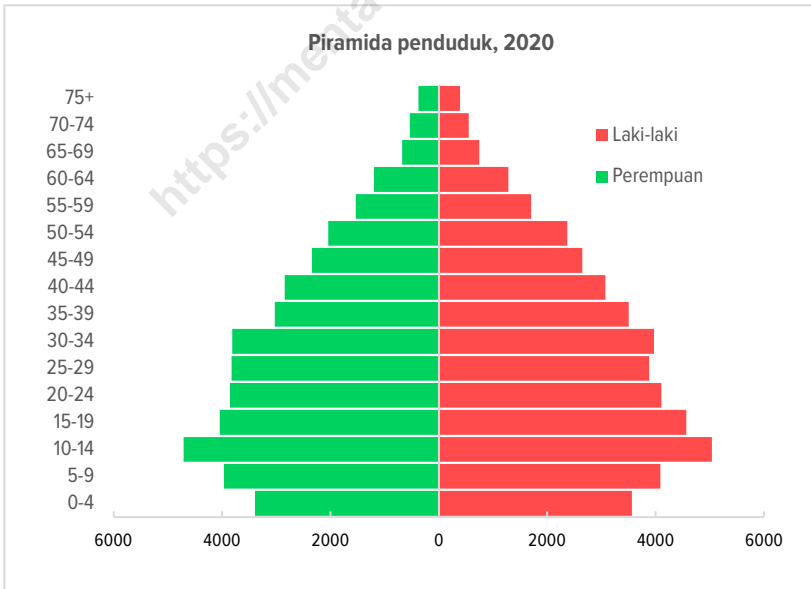
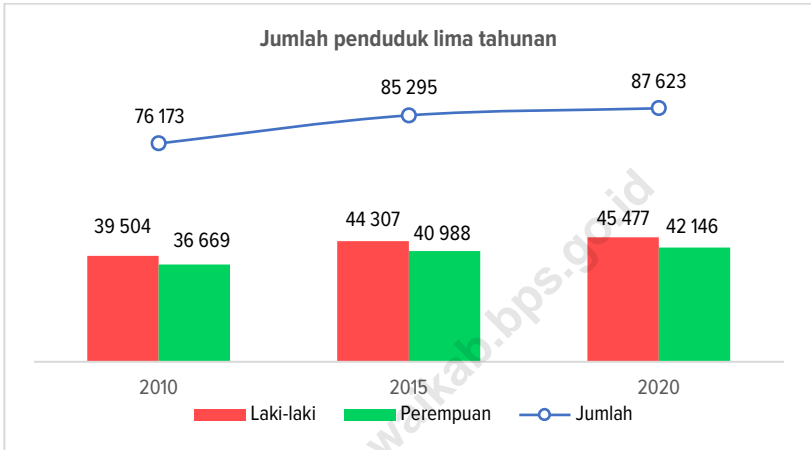
- pergudangan dan komunikasi, sektor keuangan, asuransi, usaha persewaan bangunan, tanah dan jasa perusahaan, sektor jasa kemasyarakatan, sosial dan perorangan.
20. Pekerja tak dibayar adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang.
  21. Mulai tahun 2017, sumber utama data upah berasal dari hasil Sakernas Hal ini berbeda dengan tahun-tahun sebelumnya dimana sumber utama data upah berasal dari Survei Upah Buruh (SUB) yang berbasis perusahaan. Sakernas merupakan survei berbasis rumah tangga yang dilaksanakan secara semesteran pada bulan Februari dan Agustus di seluruh Indonesia
  22. Data yang ditampilkan adalah upah buruh untuk pekerja berstatus buruh (sebagai pendekatan untuk penghitungan upah/ gaji pekerja di sektor formal) dan pendapatan untuk pekerja nonburuh yang terdiri dari pekerja yang berstatus berusaha sendiri, pekerja bebas di pertanian, dan pekerja bebas di nonpertanian (sebagai pendekatan untuk penghitungan pendapatan/ penghasilan bersih pekerja di sektor informal).
20. *Unpaid worker is a person who intended to work without pay either with money or good, in an establishment run by other members of the family, relative or neighbor.*
  21. *Since in 2017, the main source of data on wages are from the Indonesian Labor Force Survey (Sakernas). This is different from the previous years where the main source of data on wages came from the Labour Wage Survey which is an establishment-based survey. Sakernas is household-based survey and conducted semi-annually in February and August throughout Indonesia.*
  22. *Data presented are the wage of employee (as an approach for wage/salary of employee in the formal sector) and income for own-account worker, casual employee in agriculture, and casual employee in non-agriculture (as an approach for income of employee in the informal sector).*

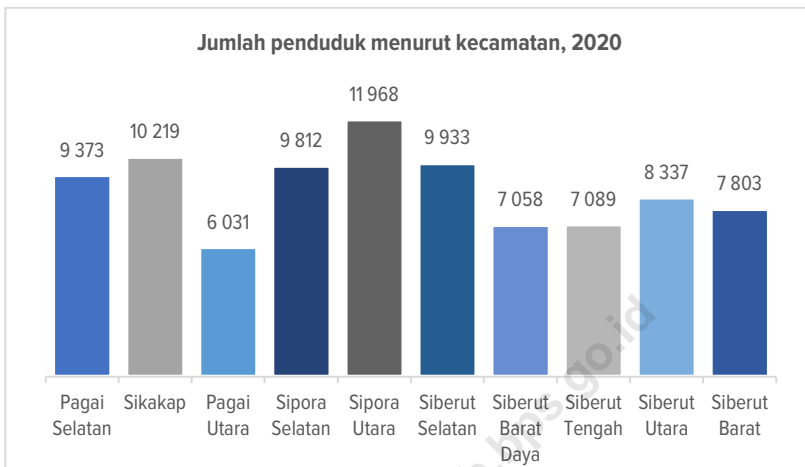


## POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

23. Pendapatan/penghasilan bersih sebulan adalah pendapatan/penghasilan/imbalan/balas jasa selama sebulan yang lalu, baik berupa uang maupun barang yang diterima oleh seseorang yang bekerja dengan status berusaha sendiri, pekerja bebas di pertanian, atau pekerja bebas di nonpertanian.
24. Upah/gaji bersih sebulan merupakan imbalan/balas jasa yang diterima selama sebulan yang lalu baik berupa uang maupun barang yang dibayarkan oleh perusahaan/kantor/majikan dari pekerjaan utama kepada buruh/karyawan/pegawai. Komponen upah/gaji mencakup gaji dan tunjangan, upah lembur, uang transpor dan uang makan.
23. *Net income per month is income during last month, in the form of money or goods received by someone who worked as own-account worker, casual employee in agriculture, or casual employee in non-agriculture.*
24. *Net wage/salary per month is wage received during last month, in the form of money or goods, paid by the company/agency/employer to the employee for the major work done. The components of wage include salary and benefits, overtime pay, transportation allowance and meal allowance.*

**Gambar/Figure 3.1**  
**Jumlah dan komposisi penduduk Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai /**  
**Number and composition of population of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency**





Sumber/sources:

1. BPS – Sensus Penduduk 2010 dan 2020 / BPS – Statistics Indonesia - Population Census 2010 and 2020
2. BPS – SUPAS 2015 / BPS – Statistics Indonesia – Inter-census Population Survey 2015

### 3.1 PENDUDUK / POPULATION

**Tabel 3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
*Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict     | Penduduk<br>Population | Laju pertumbuhan<br>penduduk <sup>1</sup><br>Population growth<br>rate <sup>1</sup><br>(%) | Persentase<br>Penduduk<br>Percentage of<br>Total Population<br>(%) |
|------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| (1)                          | (2)                    | (3)  | (4)  |
| 1. Pagai Selatan             | 9 373                  | 0,65   | 10,70  |
| 2. Sikakap                   | 10 219                 | 0,70   | 11,66  |
| 3. Pagai Utara               | 6 031                  | 1,47   | 6,88   |
| 4. Sipora Selatan            | 9 812                  | 1,49   | 11,20  |
| 5. Sipora Utara <sup>2</sup> | 11 968                 | 2,78   | 13,66  |
| 6. Siberut Selatan           | 9 933                  | 1,63   | 11,34  |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya        | 7 058                  | 1,52   | 8,05   |
| 8. Siberut Tengah            | 7 089                  | 1,57   | 8,09   |
| 9. Siberut Utara             | 8 337                  | 0,70   | 9,51   |
| 10. Siberut Barat            | 7 803                  | 1,49   | 8,91   |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>    | <b>87 623</b>          | <b>1,41</b>  | <b>100,00</b>  |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 3.1.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kepadatan Penduduk<br>(jiwa per km <sup>2</sup> )<br><i>Population density<br/>(persons per sq.km)</i> | Rasio Jenis Kelamin<br>Penduduk<br><i>Population sex ratio</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|
| (1)                             | (5)  | (6)  |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | 11,01  | 109,1  |
| 2. Sikakap                      | 32,69  | 107,7  |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | 16,25  | 108,8  |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | 28,17  | 106,2  |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | 43,94  | 106,1  |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | 30,28  | 106,2  |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | 6,96   | 110,0  |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | 12,02  | 107,7  |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | 10,65  | 109,2  |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | 6,71   | 110,2  |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>       | <b>14,52</b>   | <b>107,9</b>   |

Catatan/Notes:

<sup>1</sup> Relatif terhadap jumlah penduduk tahun 2010/relative to 2010 population<sup>2</sup> Wilayah dengan tingkat migrasi relatif tinggi/ area with relatively high migration rate

Sumber/Source: BPS – Sensus Penduduk 2020 /BPS - Statistics Indonesia – Population Census 2020

**Tabel 3.1.2 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
*Population by Subdistrict and Gender in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict     | Jenis Kelamin<br>Gender |                     |                 |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                              | Laki-laki<br>Male       | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                          | (2)                     | (3)                 | (4)             |
| 1. Pagai Selatan             | 4 890                   | 4 483               | 9 373           |
| 2. Sikakap                   | 5 298                   | 4 921               | 10 219          |
| 3. Pagai Utara               | 3 142                   | 2 889               | 6 031           |
| 4. Sipora Selatan            | 5 054                   | 4 758               | 9 812           |
| 5. Sipora Utara <sup>1</sup> | 6 161                   | 5 807               | 11 968          |
| 6. Siberut Selatan           | 5 116                   | 4 817               | 9 933           |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya        | 3 697                   | 3 361               | 7 058           |
| 8. Siberut Tengah            | 3 676                   | 3 413               | 7 089           |
| 9. Siberut Utara             | 4 352                   | 3 985               | 8 337           |
| 10. Siberut Barat            | 4 091                   | 3 712               | 7 803           |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>    | <b>45 477</b>           | <b>42 146</b>       | <b>87 623</b>   |

Catatan/Notes: <sup>1</sup> wilayah dengan tingkat migrasi relatif tinggi/ area with relatively high migration rate  
 Sumber/Source: BPS – Sensus Penduduk 2020 /BPS - Statistics Indonesia – Population Census 2020

**Tabel 3.1.3 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
**Population by Age Groups and Gender in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020**

| Kelompok Umur<br>Age Groups | Jenis Kelamin<br>Gender |                     |                 |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                             | Laki-laki<br>Male       | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                         | (2)                     | (3)                 | (4)             |
| 0-4                         | 3 560                   | 3 391               | 6 951           |
| 5-9                         | 4 089                   | 3 963               | 8 052           |
| 10-14                       | 5 041                   | 4 706               | 9 747           |
| 15-19                       | 4 564                   | 4 043               | 8 607           |
| 20-24                       | 4 103                   | 3 852               | 7 955           |
| 25-29                       | 3 883                   | 3 822               | 7 705           |
| 30-34                       | 3 968                   | 3 810               | 7 778           |
| 35-39                       | 3 503                   | 3 026               | 6 529           |
| 40-44                       | 3 071                   | 2 840               | 5 911           |
| 45-49                       | 2 647                   | 2 343               | 4 990           |
| 50-54                       | 2 370                   | 2 040               | 4 410           |
| 55-59                       | 1 704                   | 1 532               | 3 236           |
| 60-64                       | 1 283                   | 1 194               | 2 477           |
| 64-69                       | 747                     | 674                 | 1 421           |
| 70-74                       | 552                     | 537                 | 1 089           |
| 75+                         | 392                     | 373                 | 765             |

Sumber/Source: BPS – Sensus Penduduk 2020 /BPS - Statistics Indonesia – Population Census 2020

**Tabel 3.1.4 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Usia, Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
*Population by Age Groups, Subdistrict and Gender in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*

| Kelompok Umur<br>Age Groups | Pagai Selatan     |                     |                 | Sikakap           |                     |                 |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                             | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                         | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             | (5)               | (6)                 | (7)             |
| 0-4                         | 274               | 300                 | 574             | 378               | 356                 | 734             |
| 5-9                         | 479               | 447                 | 926             | 415               | 432                 | 847             |
| 10-14                       | 516               | 536                 | 1 052           | 571               | 510                 | 1 081           |
| 15-19                       | 492               | 434                 | 926             | 519               | 412                 | 931             |
| 20-24                       | 414               | 349                 | 763             | 449               | 436                 | 885             |
| 25-29                       | 408               | 377                 | 785             | 448               | 488                 | 936             |
| 30-34                       | 437               | 431                 | 868             | 505               | 444                 | 949             |
| 35-39                       | 406               | 324                 | 730             | 407               | 351                 | 758             |
| 40-44                       | 325               | 276                 | 601             | 329               | 348                 | 677             |
| 45-49                       | 277               | 269                 | 546             | 356               | 298                 | 654             |
| 50-54                       | 262               | 230                 | 492             | 302               | 263                 | 565             |
| 55-59                       | 220               | 184                 | 404             | 219               | 205                 | 424             |
| 60-64                       | 180               | 140                 | 320             | 166               | 163                 | 329             |
| 64-69                       | 87                | 78                  | 165             | 120               | 101                 | 221             |
| 70-74                       | 66                | 59                  | 125             | 60                | 66                  | 126             |
| 75+                         | 47                | 49                  | 96              | 54                | 48                  | 102             |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page



Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 3.1.4

| Kelompok Umur<br>Age Groups | Pagai Utara       |                     |                 | Sipora Selatan    |                     |                 |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                             | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                         | (8)               | (9)                 | (10)            | (11)              | (12)                | (13)            |
| 0-4                         | 248               | 246                 | 494             | 374               | 342                 | 716             |
| 5-9                         | 319               | 277                 | 596             | 375               | 357                 | 732             |
| 10-14                       | 328               | 328                 | 656             | 457               | 420                 | 877             |
| 15-19                       | 319               | 289                 | 608             | 462               | 463                 | 925             |
| 20-24                       | 260               | 267                 | 527             | 443               | 448                 | 891             |
| 25-29                       | 257               | 244                 | 501             | 438               | 439                 | 877             |
| 30-34                       | 253               | 248                 | 501             | 470               | 392                 | 862             |
| 35-39                       | 257               | 187                 | 444             | 402               | 331                 | 733             |
| 40-44                       | 198               | 148                 | 346             | 357               | 335                 | 692             |
| 45-49                       | 181               | 141                 | 322             | 320               | 300                 | 620             |
| 50-54                       | 143               | 145                 | 288             | 332               | 286                 | 618             |
| 55-59                       | 132               | 113                 | 245             | 232               | 208                 | 440             |
| 60-64                       | 96                | 105                 | 201             | 189               | 180                 | 369             |
| 64-69                       | 64                | 63                  | 127             | 111               | 105                 | 216             |
| 70-74                       | 40                | 44                  | 84              | 46                | 81                  | 127             |
| 75+                         | 47                | 44                  | 91              | 46                | 71                  | 117             |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*column extension of Table 3.1.4*

| Kelompok Umur<br><i>Age Groups</i> | Sipora Utara             |                            |                        | Siberut Selatan          |                            |                        |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                    | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                | (14)                     | (15)                       | (16)                   | (17)                     | (18)                       | (19)                   |
| 0-4                                | 628                      | 650                        | 1 278                  | 457                      | 403                        | 860                    |
| 5-9                                | 600                      | 578                        | 1 178                  | 443                      | 474                        | 917                    |
| 10-14                              | 644                      | 578                        | 1 222                  | 582                      | 536                        | 1 118                  |
| 15-19                              | 538                      | 457                        | 995                    | 518                      | 447                        | 965                    |
| 20-24                              | 459                      | 463                        | 922                    | 520                      | 474                        | 994                    |
| 25-29                              | 502                      | 572                        | 1 074                  | 457                      | 467                        | 924                    |
| 30-34                              | 586                      | 641                        | 1 227                  | 435                      | 407                        | 842                    |
| 35-39                              | 597                      | 531                        | 1 128                  | 333                      | 346                        | 679                    |
| 40-44                              | 506                      | 427                        | 933                    | 316                      | 320                        | 636                    |
| 45-49                              | 364                      | 275                        | 639                    | 272                      | 246                        | 518                    |
| 50-54                              | 262                      | 206                        | 468                    | 242                      | 218                        | 460                    |
| 55-59                              | 189                      | 165                        | 354                    | 188                      | 181                        | 369                    |
| 60-64                              | 123                      | 131                        | 254                    | 160                      | 134                        | 294                    |
| 64-69                              | 74                       | 62                         | 136                    | 74                       | 69                         | 143                    |
| 70-74                              | 53                       | 46                         | 99                     | 70                       | 60                         | 130                    |
| 75+                                | 36                       | 25                         | 61                     | 49                       | 35                         | 84                     |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 3.1.4

| Kelompok Umur<br>Age Groups | Siberut Barat Daya |                     |                 | Siberut Tengah    |                     |                 |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                             | Laki-laki<br>Male  | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                         | (20)               | (21)                | (22)            | (23)              | (24)                | (25)            |
| 0-4                         | 298                | 240                 | 538             | 295               | 257                 | 552             |
| 5-9                         | 362                | 345                 | 707             | 358               | 367                 | 725             |
| 10-14                       | 448                | 444                 | 892             | 490               | 452                 | 942             |
| 15-19                       | 349                | 340                 | 689             | 453               | 371                 | 824             |
| 20-24                       | 343                | 320                 | 663             | 379               | 324                 | 703             |
| 25-29                       | 310                | 288                 | 598             | 291               | 311                 | 602             |
| 30-34                       | 305                | 299                 | 604             | 268               | 270                 | 538             |
| 35-39                       | 276                | 228                 | 504             | 238               | 203                 | 441             |
| 40-44                       | 263                | 236                 | 499             | 209               | 200                 | 409             |
| 45-49                       | 197                | 179                 | 376             | 193               | 171                 | 364             |
| 50-54                       | 202                | 176                 | 378             | 177               | 156                 | 333             |
| 55-59                       | 129                | 126                 | 255             | 104               | 105                 | 209             |
| 60-64                       | 100                | 66                  | 166             | 69                | 90                  | 159             |
| 64-69                       | 48                 | 41                  | 89              | 65                | 53                  | 118             |
| 70-74                       | 52                 | 19                  | 71              | 51                | 53                  | 104             |
| 75+                         | 15                 | 14                  | 29              | 36                | 30                  | 66              |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*column extension of Table 3.1.4*

| Kelompok Umur<br><i>Age Groups</i> | Siberut Utara            |                            |                        | Siberut Barat            |                            |                        |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                    | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                | (26)                     | (27)                       | (28)                   | (29)                     | (30)                       | (31)                   |
| 0-4                                | 295                      | 268                        | 563                    | 313                      | 329                        | 642                    |
| 5-9                                | 306                      | 270                        | 576                    | 432                      | 416                        | 848                    |
| 10-14                              | 483                      | 435                        | 918                    | 522                      | 467                        | 989                    |
| 15-19                              | 440                      | 408                        | 848                    | 474                      | 422                        | 896                    |
| 20-24                              | 421                      | 387                        | 808                    | 415                      | 384                        | 799                    |
| 25-29                              | 419                      | 358                        | 777                    | 353                      | 278                        | 631                    |
| 30-34                              | 394                      | 391                        | 785                    | 315                      | 287                        | 602                    |
| 35-39                              | 313                      | 264                        | 577                    | 274                      | 261                        | 535                    |
| 40-44                              | 312                      | 320                        | 632                    | 256                      | 230                        | 486                    |
| 45-49                              | 274                      | 255                        | 529                    | 213                      | 209                        | 422                    |
| 50-54                              | 252                      | 207                        | 459                    | 196                      | 153                        | 349                    |
| 55-59                              | 157                      | 141                        | 298                    | 134                      | 104                        | 238                    |
| 60-64                              | 124                      | 112                        | 236                    | 76                       | 73                         | 149                    |
| 64-69                              | 66                       | 61                         | 127                    | 38                       | 41                         | 79                     |
| 70-74                              | 61                       | 66                         | 127                    | 53                       | 43                         | 96                     |
| 75+                                | 35                       | 42                         | 77                     | 27                       | 15                         | 42                     |

Sumber/source: BPS – Sensus Penduduk 2020 / BPS - Statistics Indonesia – Population Census 2020

**Tabel 3.1.5 Persentase Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Usia Sekolah dan Partisipasi Sekolah di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
*Percentage of Population by Schooling Age Groups and Schooling Participation in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*

| <b>Kelompok Usia Sekolah</b><br><i>Schooling Age Groups</i> | <b>Belum Pernah Sekolah</b><br><i>Never Participate Schooling</i> | <b>Masih Bersekolah</b><br><i>Currently Schooling</i> | <b>Tidak Bersekolah Lagi</b><br><i>Have Completed Schooling</i> | <b>Jumlah</b><br><i>Total</i> |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)                           |
| 5-6   | 83,22   | 16,78   | -   | 100,00                        |
| 7-12  | 0,39  | 99,61   | -   | 100,00                        |
| 13-15   | 1,66  | 97,37   | 0,97  | 100,00                        |
| 16-18   | 2,35  | 74,93   | 22,72   | 100,00                        |
| 19-24   | 4,94  | 21,58   | 73,48   | 100,00                        |
| 25+   | 13,03   | 1,27  | 85,70   | 100,00                        |

Sumber/source: BPS – Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2020 / BPS - Statistics Indonesia – National Socio-Economic Survey, 2020

## 3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN / EMPLOYMENT

**Tabel 3.2.1 Penduduk Berusia 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
*Population Aging 15 Years and Above by Type of Activity During the Previous Week and Gender in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*

| Jenis Kegiatan<br><i>Type of Activity</i>                     | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Gender</i> |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>       | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                            | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>Angkatan Kerja</b><br><i>Economically active</i>           | <b>29 851</b>                  | <b>21 977</b>              | <b>51 828</b>          |
| Bekerja / <i>working</i>                                      | 28 842                         | 20 923                     | 49 765                 |
| Pengangguran Terbuka<br><i>Unemployed</i>                     | 1 009                          | 1 054                      | 2 063                  |
| <b>Bukan Angkatan Kerja</b><br><i>Not economically active</i> | <b>3 936</b>                   | <b>7 710</b>               | <b>11 646</b>          |
| Bersekolah / <i>Schooling</i>                                 | 2 463                          | 2 081                      | 4 544                  |
| Mengurus Rumah Tangga<br><i>Housekeeping</i>                  | 408                            | 5 005                      | 5 413                  |
| Lainnya / <i>others</i>                                       | 1 065                          | 624                        | 1 689                  |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>   | <b>33 787</b>                  | <b>29 687</b>              | <b>63 474</b>          |

Sumber/source: BPS – Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2020 / BPS - Statistics Indonesia – National Labor Force Survey August, 2020

**Tabel 3.2.2 Penduduk Berusia 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Termasuk Angkatan Kerja Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
*Population Aging 15 Years and Above and are Economically Active by Education Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan<br><i>Educational Attainment</i>  | Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Economically active</i> |                                   |                        |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Bekerja<br><i>Working</i>                    | Pengangguran<br><i>Unemployed</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)                               | (4)                    |
| Tidak/belum pernah bersekolah atau tidak menamatkan SD<br><i>Never participate schooling or not completing primary education</i> | 13 633                                       | 142                               | 13 775                 |
| Sekolah dasar/ <i>Primary school</i>   | 11 701                                       | -                                 | 11 701                 |
| SMP/MTs / <i>Lower secondary school</i>  | 7 956  | 476                               | 8 432                  |
| SMA/SMK/MA<br><i>Upper secondary school</i>  | 11 283                                       | 1 120                             | 12 403                 |
| Diploma I/II<br><i>1<sup>st</sup> or 2<sup>nd</sup> (lower) academy</i>  | 970  | -                                 | 970                    |
| Diploma III / <i>3<sup>rd</sup> (higher) academy</i>   | 885  | 150                               | 1 035                  |
| Diploma-IV/S1<br><i>University undergraduate</i>   | 26   | -                                 | 26                     |
| S-2/S-3 / <i>University postgraduate</i>   | 3 311  | 175                               | 3 486                  |
| <b>Jumlah / <i>Total</i></b>   | <b>49 765</b>                                | <b>2 063</b>                      | <b>51 828</b>          |

Sumber/source: BPS – Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2020 / *BPS - Statistics Indonesia – National Labor Force Survey August, 2020*

**Tabel 3.2.3 Penduduk Berusia 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
*Population Aging 15 Years or Above and Working During the Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Gender in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*

| Status Pekerjaan Utama<br><i>Main Employment Status</i>   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Berusaha sendiri<br><i>Own account worker</i>   | 7 300                    | 2 648                      | 9 948                  |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by temporary/unpaid worker</i> | 10 568                   | 5 766                      | 16 334                 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by permanent/paid worker</i>                     | 225                      | 99                         | 324                    |
| Buruh/karyawan/pegawai<br><i>Employee</i>   | 4 939                    | 3 178                      | 8 117                  |
| Pekerja bebas di pertanian<br><i>Casual agricultural worker</i>   | 598                      | 91                         | 689                    |
| Pekerja bebas di non pertanian<br><i>Casual non agricultural worker</i>                                       | 786                      | 0                          | 786                    |
| Pekerja keluarga/tidak dibayar<br><i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i>  | 4 426                    | 9 141                      | 13 567                 |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>   | <b>28 842</b>            | <b>20 923</b>              | <b>49 765</b>          |

Sumber/source: BPS – Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2020 / BPS - Statistics Indonesia – National Labor Force Survey August, 2020



**Tabel 3.2.4 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
***Population Aging 15 Years or Above and Working During the Previous Week by Age Groups and Gender in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020***

| Kelompok Umur<br><i>Age Groups</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                                | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 15-19                              | 4 723                    | 3 634                      | 8 357                  |
| 20-24                              | 4 634                    | 3 976                      | 8 610                  |
| 25-29                              | 4 044                    | 3 935                      | 7 979                  |
| 30-34                              | 4 136                    | 3 736                      | 7 872                  |
| 35-39                              | 3 603                    | 3 596                      | 7 199                  |
| 40-44                              | 3 139                    | 2 729                      | 5 868                  |
| 45-49                              | 2 545                    | 2 538                      | 5 083                  |
| 50-59                              | 2 039                    | 1 907                      | 3 946                  |
| 55-59                              | 1 937                    | 1 317                      | 3 254                  |
| 60+                                | 2 987                    | 2 319                      | 5 306                  |

Sumber/source: BPS – Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2020 / BPS - Statistics Indonesia – National Socio-Economic Survey, 2020

**Tabel 3.2.5 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
*Population Aging 15 Years or Above and Working During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Gender in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama<br><i>Main Industry</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 1  | 21 191                   | 14 484                     | 35 675                 |
| 2  | 1 760                    | 433                        | 2 193                  |
| 3  | 5 891                    | 6 006                      | 11 897                 |

Catatan/Notes:

- 1 A. Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ *Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishery*  
 B. Pertambangan dan Pengalihan / *Mining and Quarrying*
- 2 C. Industri Pengolahan / *Manufacturing*  
 D. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas / *Electricity and Gas*  
 E. Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang / *Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities*  
 F. Konstruksi / *Construction*  
 G. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor / *Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles*  
 H. Transportasi dan Pergudangan / *Transportation And Storage*  
 I. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum / *Accommodation, Food and Beverage Activities*  
 J. Informasi dan Komunikasi / *Information and Communication*
- 3 K. Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi / *Financial and Insurance Services*  
 L. Real Estat / *Real Estate Activities*  
 M, N. Jasa Perusahaan / *Company Services*  
 O. Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib / *Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security*  
 P. Jasa Pendidikan / *Education*  
 Q. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial / *Human Health and Social Work Services*  
 R, S, T, U Jasa lainnya / *Other Services*

Sumber/source: BPS – Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2020 / *BPS - Statistics Indonesia – National Socio-Economic Survey, 2020*



Gambaran situasi kesehatan di Kepulauan Mentawai

# Kasus penyakit

versus

# Tenaga dan Fasilitas kesehatan

Health situation in Kepulauan Mentawai:  
Diseases versus Health workers and facilities

# 04

## SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT SOCIAL AND WELFARE

Alergi Kulit : **2 750**  
Skin allergy : kasus/cases

ISPA : **14 283**  
URTI : kasus/cases

Radang Lambung : **10 286**  
Gastritis : cases

Rematik : **9 003**  
Rheumatoid : kasus/cases

Hipertensi : **5 098**  
Hypertension : kasus/cases

Diare : **2 726**  
Diarrhea : kasus/cases

Observasi Febris : **6 723**  
Observational Febris : cases

SUMBER/SOURCES:  
1. DINAS KESEHATAN KABUPATEN KEPULAUAN MENTAWAI/HEALTH AGENCY OF KEPULAUAN MENTAWAI REGENCY  
2. BPS - PENDAJAAN POTENSI DESA/STATISTICS INDONESIA - VILLAGE POTENTIAL DATA COLLECTION  
3. RSUD KABUPATEN KEPULAUAN MENTAWAI / REGIONAL HOSPITAL OF KEPULAUAN MENTAWAI REGENCY

**30 AHLI GIZI**  
NUTRITIONISTS

**29 APOTEKER**  
PHARMACISTS

**250 BIDAN**  
MIDWIFES

**297 PERAWAT**  
NURSES

**48 DOKTER**  
DOCTORS

Tersebar di seluruh kecamatan kecuali Siberut Barat Daya  
Work in all subdistricts except for Siberut Barat Daya

**15 PUSKESMAS**  
PUBLIC HEALTH CENTER

tersebar 1-2 unit di tiap kecamatan  
distributed 1-2 units per subdistrict

**35 PUSKESMAS PEMBANTU**  
PUBLIC HEALTH SUB-CENTER

tersebar di seluruh wilayah desa  
distributed in all village areas

**1 RSUD**

Regional Hospital

berlokasi di Ibukota Kabupaten  
located in the capital city of the regency

Terdapat 21 Dokter,  
39 perawat, 29 bidan,  
3 apoteker dan 3 ahli gizi  
yang bertugas di RSUD.  
21 doctors, 39 nurses, 29 midwives,  
3 pharmacists and 3 nutritionists work in regional hospital





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.
2. Masih bersekolah adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
3. Tidak bersekolah lagi adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
4. Tamat sekolah adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Not/never participating schooling means that someone never enroll at certain level of formal education, i.e primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who only complete kindergarten education is considered not/never participate schooling.*
2. *Currently participating schooling means that someone is currently enrolled at primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including non-formal education i.e package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.*
3. *Complete schooling means that someone had enrolled and participated in certain level of formal or non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school anymore.*
4. *Completed particular level of education means that someone has completed particular level of education in private or public school and obtained graduation certificate/diploma. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of education.*

5. Dapat membaca dan menulis artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.
  6. Jalur Pendidikan di Indonesia terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal, dan 3) pendidikan informal (Undang-Undang No. 20 Tahun 2013 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional).
  7. Jenjang Pendidikan Formal terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.
5. *Literate means to be able to read and write at least a simple sentence in any letter of alphabets.*
  6. *Indonesian education phases consist of 1) a formal education, 2) non-formal education, and 3) informal education (Law No. 20 Year 2013 about The National Education System).*
  7. *Formal education levels consist of primary, secondary, and high education. Types of education provided include general, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and specific education.*

Pendidikan Dasar berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.

*Primary education takes place in SD and MI or equivalent programs such as package A and SMP and MTs, or other equivalent programs such as package B.*

Pendidikan Menengah berbentuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.

*Secondary education takes place in SMA, MA, SMK, and MAK, or other equivalent programs such as package C.*

Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor.

*High education is an advanced education after secondary level which provides associate, bachelor, master, specialist, and doctoral degrees and held in college.*

yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, institut, atau universitas.

*Colleges include academy, polytechnic, advanced school, institute, and university.*

8. Rumah Sakit adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap.
  9. Rumah Sakit Bersalin adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan.
  10. Rumah Bersalin adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan bidan senior.
  11. Poliklinik adalah sarana kesehatan yang dipakai untuk pelayanan berobat jalan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis.
  12. Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat) adalah Unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/ kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama.
8. *Hospital is a facility in which inpatient and outpatient are checked and receive medical services under doctor or medical specialist supervision.*
  9. *Maternity hospital is a special facility to treat childbirth and is equipped with specialist, pregnancy inspection, childbirth, inpatient and outpatient services under supervision of an obstetrician*
  10. *Maternity house is a health care facility with a license to provide maternity services and equipped with prenatal care, childbirth and examination of mothers and children under supervision of a senior midwife.*
  11. *Polyclinic is a health facility that provides outpatient services, usually under the control of doctor/medical personnel.*
  12. *Public Health Center (PHC) is technical implementation of health agency service that works as the first-level health service provider for local community.*



Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi Unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), Unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan Unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2014 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat).

13. Apotek adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian, dan penyaluran/ penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 1332 Tahun 2002 Tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 Tentang Ketentuan dan Tata Cara Pemberian Izin Apotek).
14. Imunisasi adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam mulut) dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh terhadap penyakit tersebut.
15. Keluhan kesehatan adalah keadaan seseorang yang mengalami gangguan kesehatan atau kejiwaan, baik karena penyakit akut, penyakit kronis, kecelakaan, kriminal, atau hal lain.

*PHC operates in a scope of subdistrict and assisted by Public Health Sub-centers, Mobile Public Health Centers and Village Midwife Networking to reach especially remote communities (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2014 about Public Health Center).*

13. *Pharmacy is a specific place to conduct pharmaceutical works and distribution/sale of drugs/ pharmaceuticals and other medical supplies to public. A pharmacy is managed by a trained pharmacist (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 1332 Year 2002 about the Changes of Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 922/MENKES/ PER/X/1993 about Pro-vision and Procedures for Administration of Licensed Pharmacies).*
14. *Immunization is putting enervated microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to such disease.*
15. *Health complaint is a condition where a person has health or mental problems because of acute or chronical illness, accidents, crimes, or other factors.*

16. BCG (*Bacillus Calmette Guerin*) merupakan vaksinasi untuk mencegah penyakit TBC, diberikan pada bayi baru lahir atau anak, dengan suntikan pada kulit pangkal lengan atas. Bekas suntikan kemudian akan membentuk tonjolan kecil jaringan parut pada kulit lengan atas. Suntikan BCG diberikan kepada anak sebanyak 1 kali.
17. DPT (*Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus*) merupakan vaksin untuk mencegah penyakit Difteri, Pertusis, dan Tetanus yang diberikan pada bayi berumur 3 bulan ke atas, dengan suntikan pada paha, diulang 1 bulan dan 2 bulan kemudian, sehingga suntikan imunisasi DPT lengkap pada Sumatera Barat berjumlah 3 kali (kadang-kadang selang waktu antar suntikan bisa lebih dari 1 bulan).
18. Dukun Bermitra adalah anggota masyarakat (pada umumnya wanita) yang mendapat kepercayaan serta memiliki keterampilan dalam menolong persalinan secara tradisional dan memperoleh keterampilan tersebut secara turun temurun, belajar secara praktis atau dengan cara lain yang yang menjurus ke arah peningkatan keterampilan bidan serta melalui petugas kesehatan.
19. Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) pertama kali melakukan penghitungan jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin pada tahun 1984. Penghitungan jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin mencakup periode 1976–1981.
16. BCG (*Bacillus Calmette Guerin*) is a vaccine that prevents TBC disease, given to newborns or children, by injection at skin base of upper arm. Injection shall leave a small bump of scar tissue on the skin of the upper arm. BCG injection is given to children for single time only.
17. DPT (*Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus*) is a vaccine to prevent the diphtheria, pertussis, and tetanus diseases, given to infants aging at least 3 months, with a shot on the thigh, repeated one and two months later, so that the complete DPT immunization for toddler takes 3 times (in some occasion the time interval between injections could be more a month).
18. Traditional birth attendance is community members (generally women) who gained the confidence and skill in attending births traditionally and acquire the skills hereditarily, learning practical or in any other manner that leads toward the improvement of skills.
19. BPS-Statistics Indonesia measured poverty incidence for the first time in 1984. The measurement covered the period of 1976–1981.

Data dasar yang digunakan adalah Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Modul Konsumsi. Sejak itu, setiap tiga tahun sekali BPS secara rutin mengeluarkan data jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin yang disajikan menurut daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.

*Basic data used to measure poverty were obtained from the results of the National Socio-economic Survey (Susenas)–Consumption Module. Since then BPS-Statistics Indonesia routinely released the figures of poverty incidence once every three years which were presented by urban and rural areas.*

20. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar. Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan NonMakanan (GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.
  21. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
  22. Ukuran Kemiskinan
    - a. **Head Count Index** adalah persentase penduduk miskin yang berada di bawah Garis Kemiskinan (GK).
    - b. **Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan** merupakan ukuran rata-rata kesenjangan pengeluaran masing-masing
20. *To measure poverty, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and nonfood basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.*
  21. *A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.*
  22. *Poverty Measures*
    - a. **Head Count Index (HCI- $P_0$ )** simply measures the percentage of the population that is counted as poor, often denoted by  $P_0$ .
    - b. **Poverty Gap Index- $P_1$**  measures the extent to which individuals fall below the poverty line (the poverty gaps) as a proportion of the poverty line is wider.

penduduk miskin terhadap garis kemiskinan. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin jauh rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk dari garis kemiskinan.

- c. **Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan** memberikan gambaran mengenai penyebaran pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin tinggi ketimpangan pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin.

Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) merumuskan suatu ukuran yang digunakan untuk mengukur tingkat kemiskinan sebagai berikut:

$$P_a = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^q \left[ \frac{z - y_i}{z} \right]^a$$

Dimana:

$a = 0, 1, 2$

$z =$  Garis kemiskinan

$y_i =$  Rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita sebulan penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan ( $i = 1, 2, \dots, q$ ),  $y_i < z$

$q =$  Banyaknya penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan

$n =$  Jumlah penduduk

Jika  $a=0$ , diperoleh *Head Count Index* ( $P_0$ ), jika  $a=1$  diperoleh indeks kedalaman kemiskinan (*Poverty Gap Index*- $P_1$ ) dan jika  $a=2$  disebut indeks keparahan kemiskinan (*Poverty Severity Index*- $P_2$ )

- c. **Poverty Severity Index- $P_2$**  describes inequality among the poor. Higher value of the index shows that inequality among the poor is higher.

Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) developed poverty measures expressed by:

$$P_a = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^q \left[ \frac{z - y_i}{z} \right]^a$$

where:

$a = 0, 1, 2$

$z =$  Poverty line

$y_i =$  Average expenditure per capita per month of the poor ( $i = 1, 2, \dots, q$ ),  $y_i < z$

$q =$  The number of the poor

$n =$  the total population

If  $a = 0$ , Head Count Index ( $P_0$ ) is obtained, if  $a = 1$  then Poverty Gap Index- $P_1$  is obtained, and if  $a = 2$  Poverty Severity Index- $P_2$  is obtained.

23. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) adalah ukuran ringkas rata-rata capaian/keberhasilan dimensi utama pembangunan manusia, yaitu: umur panjang dan hidup sehat, mempunyai pengetahuan, dan memiliki standar hidup yang layak.

24. Umur panjang dan hidup sehat digambarkan oleh angka harapan hidup saat lahir ( $e_0$ ), yaitu jumlah tahun yang diharapkan dapat ditempuh oleh bayi yang baru lahir untuk hidup dengan asumsi bahwa pola angka kematian menurut umur pada saat kelahiran sama sepanjang usia bayi. Pengetahuan diukur melalui indikator rata-rata lama sekolah dan harapan lama sekolah. Rata-rata lama sekolah adalah rata-rata lamanya (tahun) penduduk usia 25 tahun ke atas dalam menjalani pendidikan formal. Harapan lama sekolah didefinisikan sebagai lamanya (tahun) sekolah yang diharapkan akan dirasakan oleh anak pada umur tertentu di masa mendatang. Standar hidup yang layak digambarkan oleh pengeluaran per kapita disesuaikan, yang ditentukan oleh nilai pengeluaran per kapita dan daya beli.

25. IPM adalah rata-rata geometrik dari indeks tiga dimensi:

$$IPM = (I_{keselamatan} \times I_{pendidikan} \times I_{pengeluaran})^{1/3}$$

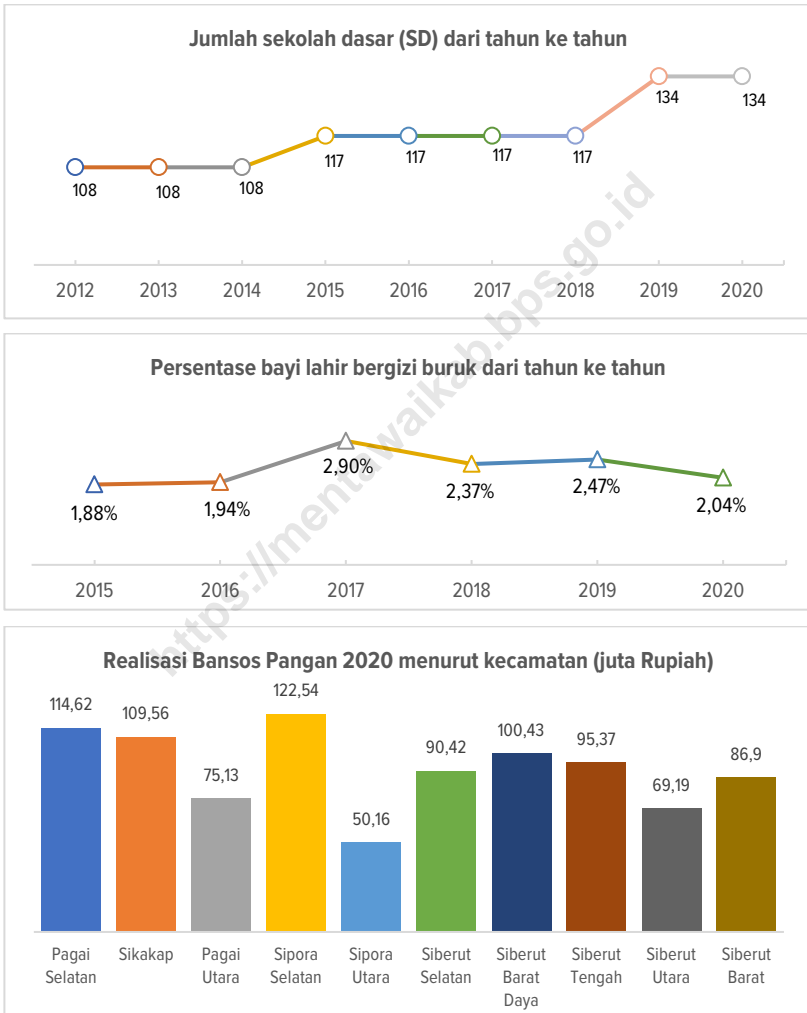
23. *The Human Development Index (HDI) is a summary measure of average achievement in key dimensions of human development: a long and healthy life, being knowledgeable, and have a decent standard of living.*

24. *A long and healthy life is measured by life expectancy at birth ( $e_0$ ) that is defined as the number of years a newborn infant could expect to live if prevailing patterns of age-specific mortality rates at the time of birth were to stay the same throughout the infant's life. Knowledge is measured by mean years of schooling and expected years of schooling. Mean years of schooling is the average number of years education received by people ages 25 and older in their lifetime based on education attainment levels of the population converted into years of schooling based on theoretical durations of each level of education attended. Then, expected years of schooling is defined as the number of years schooling that a child of school entrance age can expect to receive if prevailing patterns of age-specific enrolment rates were to stay the same throughout the child's life. Decent standard of living is measured by consumption per capita indicator that is calculated using consumption per capita and purchasing power parity.*

25. *The HDI is the geometric mean of the three-dimensional indices:*

$$HDI = (I_{health} \times I_{education} \times I_{income})^{1/3}$$

**Gambar/Figure 4.1**  
**Gambaran pendidikan dan kesehatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai**  
*Situation of education and health in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency*



Sumber/source:

1. Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan/Ministry of Education and Culture
2. Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/Health Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency
3. Dinas Sosial Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/Agency for Social Affairs, Women Empowerment and Children Assistance of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

## 4.1 PENDIDIKAN / EDUCATION

**Tabel 4.1.1 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
*Number of Kindergarten Schools, Teachers, and Pupils Under the Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Sekolah<br>Schools |               |                       |               |                       |               |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|
|                           | Negeri<br>State    |               | Swasta<br>Private     |               | Jumlah<br>Total       |               |
|                           | 2019/<br>2020      | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020         | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020         | 2020/<br>2021 |
| (1)                       | (2)                | (3)           | (4)                   | (5)           | (6)                   | (7)           |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -                  | -             | 4 <sup>r</sup>        | -             | 4 <sup>r</sup>        | -             |
| 2. Sikakap                | 1                  | -             | 12 <sup>r</sup>       | 5             | 12 <sup>r</sup>       | 5             |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                  | -             | 6 <sup>r</sup>        | 4             | 6 <sup>r</sup>        | 4             |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -                  | -             | 19 <sup>r</sup>       | 11            | 19 <sup>r</sup>       | 11            |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -                  | -             | 11 <sup>r</sup>       | 9             | 11 <sup>r</sup>       | 9             |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -                  | -             | 9 <sup>r</sup>        | 8             | 9 <sup>r</sup>        | 8             |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                  | -             | 6 <sup>r</sup>        | 1             | 6 <sup>r</sup>        | 1             |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -                  | -             | 8 <sup>r</sup>        | 9             | 8 <sup>r</sup>        | 9             |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -                  | -             | 11 <sup>r</sup>       | 8             | 11 <sup>r</sup>       | 8             |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                  | -             | 2 <sup>r</sup>        | 1             | 2 <sup>r</sup>        | 1             |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>1</b>           | <b>-</b>      | <b>88<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>56</b>     | <b>88<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>56</b>     |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*Column extension of Table 4.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru <sup>1</sup><br><i>Teachers<sup>1</sup></i> |               |                          |               |                        |               |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------|--------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
|                                 | Negeri<br><i>State</i>                           |               | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |               | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |               |
|                                 | 2019/<br>2020                                    | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020            | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020          | 2020/<br>2021 |
| (1)                             | (8)  | (9)           | (10)                     | (11)          | (12)                   | (13)          |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | -  | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 2. Sikakap                      | -  | -             | 16 <sup>r</sup>          | 12            | 16 <sup>r</sup>        | 12            |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | -  | -             | 19 <sup>r</sup>          | 13            | 19 <sup>r</sup>        | 13            |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | -  | -             | 37 <sup>r</sup>          | 29            | 37 <sup>r</sup>        | 29            |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | -  | -             | 31 <sup>r</sup>          | 30            | 31 <sup>r</sup>        | 30            |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | -  | -             | 20 <sup>r</sup>          | 18            | 20 <sup>r</sup>        | 18            |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | -  | -             | -                        | 3             | -                      | 3             |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | -  | -             | 21 <sup>r</sup>          | 26            | 21 <sup>r</sup>        | 26            |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | -  | -             | 33 <sup>r</sup>          | 28            | 33 <sup>r</sup>        | 28            |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | -  | -             | 5 <sup>r</sup>           | 2             | 5 <sup>r</sup>         | 2             |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>       | -  | -             | <b>182<sup>r</sup></b>   | <b>161</b>    | <b>182<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>161</b>    |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*



Lanjutan kolom Tabel/Column extension of Table 4.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Murid<br>Pupils |               |                          |               |                          |               |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------|
|                           | Negeri<br>State |               | Swasta<br>Private        |               | Jumlah<br>Total          |               |
|                           | 2019/<br>2020   | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020            | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020            | 2020/<br>2021 |
| (1)                       | (14)            | (15)          | (16)                     | (17)          | (18)                     | (19)          |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -               | -             | -                        | -             | -                        | -             |
| 2. Sikakap                | -               | -             | 96 <sup>r</sup>          | 104           | 96 <sup>r</sup>          | 104           |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -               | -             | 121 <sup>r</sup>         | 104           | 121 <sup>r</sup>         | 104           |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -               | -             | 245 <sup>r</sup>         | 220           | 245 <sup>r</sup>         | 220           |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -               | -             | 326 <sup>r</sup>         | 322           | 326 <sup>r</sup>         | 322           |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -               | -             | 213 <sup>r</sup>         | 305           | 213 <sup>r</sup>         | 305           |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -               | -             | -                        | 13            | -                        | 13            |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -               | -             | 211 <sup>r</sup>         | 315           | 211 <sup>r</sup>         | 315           |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -               | -             | 242 <sup>r</sup>         | 218           | 242 <sup>r</sup>         | 218           |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -               | -             | 56 <sup>r</sup>          | 19            | 56 <sup>r</sup>          | 19            |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | -               | -             | <b>1 510<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>1 620</b>  | <b>1 510<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>1 620</b>  |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah/The number of teachers includes headmaster  
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel 4.1.2 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudhatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
***Number of Raudhatul Athfal (Islamic Kindergarten) Schools, Teachers, and Pupils Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Sekolah<br>Schools |               |                   |               |                 |               |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                           | Negeri<br>State    |               | Swasta<br>Private |               | Jumlah<br>Total |               |
|                           | 2019/<br>2020      | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020     | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020   | 2020/<br>2021 |
| (1)                       | (2)                | (3)           | (4)               | (5)           | (6)             | (7)           |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -                  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 2. Sikakap                | 1                  | 1             | 3                 | 3             | 4               | 4             |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                  | -             | 2                 | 2             | 2               | 2             |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -                  | -             | 2                 | 2             | 2               | 2             |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 1                  | 1             | 9                 | 9             | 10              | 10            |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -                  | -             | 3                 | 3             | 3               | 3             |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                  | -             | 1                 | 1             | 1               | 1             |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -                  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -                  | -             | 1                 | 1             | 1               | 1             |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>2</b>           | <b>2</b>      | <b>21</b>         | <b>21</b>     | <b>23</b>       | <b>23</b>     |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/Column extension of Table 4.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Guru <sup>1</sup><br>Teachers <sup>1</sup> |               |                   |               |                 |               |
|---------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                           | Negeri<br>State                            |               | Swasta<br>Private |               | Jumlah<br>Total |               |
|                           | 2019/<br>2020                              | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020     | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020   | 2020/<br>2021 |
| (1)                       | (8)  | (9)           | (10)              | (11)          | (12)            | (13)          |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 2. Sikakap                | 20   | 18            | 24                | 27            | 44              | 45            |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -  | -             | 9                 | 9             | 9               | 9             |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -  | -             | 4                 | 6             | 4               | 6             |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 18   | 18            | 37                | 37            | 55              | 55            |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -  | -             | 14                | 25            | 14              | 25            |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -  | -             | 2                 | 2             | 2               | 2             |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -  | -             | 14                | 13            | 14              | 13            |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>38</b>                                  | <b>36</b>     | <b>104</b>        | <b>119</b>    | <b>142</b>      | <b>155</b>    |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*Column extension of Table 4.1.2*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Murid<br>Pupils |               |                   |               |                 |               |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                           | Negeri<br>State |               | Swasta<br>Private |               | Jumlah<br>Total |               |
|                           | 2019/<br>2020   | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020     | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020   | 2020/<br>2021 |
| (1)                       | (14)            | (15)          | (16)              | (17)          | (18)            | (19)          |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -               | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 2. Sikakap                | 139             | 143           | 199               | 210           | 338             | 353           |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -               | -             | 56                | 52            | 56              | 52            |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -               | -             | 33                | 25            | 33              | 25            |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 183             | 216           | 223               | 231           | 406             | 447           |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -               | -             | 173               | 139           | 173             | 139           |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -               | -             | 27                | 35            | 27              | 35            |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -               | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -               | -             | 61                | 65            | 61              | 65            |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -               | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>322</b>      | <b>359</b>    | <b>772</b>        | <b>757</b>    | <b>1 094</b>    | <b>1 116</b>  |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah/*The number of teachers includes headmaster*  
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel 4.1.3 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
***Number of Primary Schools, Teachers, and Pupils Under the Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021***

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah<br><i>Schools</i> |               |                          |               |                        |               |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
|                                 | Negeri<br><i>State</i>    |               | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |               | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |               |
|                                 | 2019/<br>2020             | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020            | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020          | 2020/<br>2021 |
| (1)                             | (2)                       | (3)           | (4)                      | (5)           | (6)                    | (7)           |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | 20                        | 20            | -                        | -             | 20                     | 20            |
| 2. Sikakap                      | 12                        | 12            | 1                        | 1             | 13                     | 13            |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | 11                        | 11            | -                        | -             | 11                     | 11            |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | 14                        | 14            | 1                        | 1             | 15                     | 15            |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | 13                        | 13            | 2                        | 2             | 15                     | 15            |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | 10                        | 10            | 2                        | 2             | 12                     | 12            |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | 12                        | 12            | -                        | -             | 12                     | 12            |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | 8                         | 8             | -                        | -             | 8                      | 8             |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | 12                        | 12            | 1                        | 1             | 13                     | 13            |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | 15                        | 15            | -                        | -             | 15                     | 15            |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>       | <b>127</b>                | <b>127</b>    | <b>7</b>                 | <b>7</b>      | <b>134</b>             | <b>134</b>    |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*Column extension of Table 4.1.3*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru <sup>1</sup><br><i>Teachers<sup>1</sup></i> |               |                          |               |                        |               |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------|--------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
|                                 | Negeri<br><i>State</i>                           |               | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |               | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |               |
|                                 | 2019/<br>2020                                    | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020            | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020          | 2020/<br>2021 |
| (1)                             | (8)  | (9)           | (10)                     | (11)          | (12)                   | (13)          |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | 177  | 177           | -                        | -             | 177                    | 177           |
| 2. Sikakap                      | 149  | 153           | 14                       | 15            | 163                    | 168           |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | 113  | 111           | -                        | -             | 113                    | 111           |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | 157  | 161           | 7                        | 7             | 164                    | 168           |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | 146  | 157           | 16                       | 19            | 162                    | 176           |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | 127  | 132           | 19                       | 20            | 146                    | 152           |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | 99   | 96            | -                        | -             | 99                     | 96            |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | 91   | 97            | -                        | -             | 91                     | 97            |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | 133  | 133           | 14                       | 14            | 147                    | 147           |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | 130  | 120           | -                        | -             | 130                    | 120           |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>       | <b>1 322</b>                                     | <b>1 337</b>  | <b>70</b>                | <b>75</b>     | <b>1 392</b>           | <b>1 412</b>  |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/Column extension of Table 4.1.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Murid<br>Pupils |               |                   |               |                 |               |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                           | Negeri<br>State |               | Swasta<br>Private |               | Jumlah<br>Total |               |
|                           | 2019/<br>2020   | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020     | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020   | 2020/<br>2021 |
| (1)                       | (14)            | (15)          | (16)              | (17)          | (18)            | (19)          |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 1 364           | 1 330         | -                 | -             | 1 364           | 1 330         |
| 2. Sikakap                | 1 289           | 1 236         | 176               | 170           | 1 465           | 1 406         |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | 904             | 895           | -                 | -             | 904             | 895           |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 1 006           | 950           | 141               | 135           | 1 147           | 1 085         |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 1 473           | 1 451         | 323               | 337           | 1 796           | 1 788         |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 1 545           | 1 423         | 262               | 238           | 1 807           | 1 661         |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 1 443           | 1 320         | -                 | -             | 1 443           | 1 320         |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 1 277           | 1 253         | -                 | -             | 1 277           | 1 253         |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 1 049           | 925           | 251               | 264           | 1 300           | 1 189         |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | 1 429           | 1 516         | -                 | -             | 1 429           | 1 516         |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>12 779</b>   | <b>12 299</b> | <b>1 153</b>      | <b>1 144</b>  | <b>13 932</b>   | <b>13 443</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah / *The Total of teachers includes headmaster*  
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil / *Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel 4.1.4 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
*Number of Madrasah Ibtidaiyah/Islamic Primary Schools, Teachers, and Pupils Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Sekolah<br>Schools |               |                   |               |                 |               |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                           | Negeri<br>State    |               | Swasta<br>Private |               | Jumlah<br>Total |               |
|                           | 2019/<br>2020      | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020     | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020   | 2020/<br>2021 |
| (1)                       | (2)                | (3)           | (4)               | (5)           | (6)             | (7)           |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -                  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 2. Sikakap                | -                  | -             | 1                 | 1             | 1               | 1             |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -                  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -                  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -                  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -                  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -                  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | -                  | -             | <b>1</b>          | <b>1</b>      | <b>1</b>        | <b>1</b>      |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page



Lanjutan kolom Tabel/Column extension of Table 4.1.4

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Guru <sup>1</sup><br>Teachers <sup>1</sup> |               |                   |               |                 |               |
|---------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                           | Negeri<br>State                            |               | Swasta<br>Private |               | Jumlah<br>Total |               |
|                           | 2019/<br>2020                              | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020     | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020   | 2020/<br>2021 |
| (1)                       | (8)  | (9)           | (10)              | (11)          | (12)            | (13)          |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 2. Sikakap                | -  | -             | 10                | 10            | 10              | 10            |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | -  | -             | <b>10</b>         | <b>10</b>     | <b>10</b>       | <b>10</b>     |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*Column extension of Table 4.1.4*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid<br><i>Pupils</i> |               |                          |               |                        |               |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
|                                 | Negeri<br><i>State</i> |               | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |               | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |               |
|                                 | 2019/<br>2020          | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020            | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020          | 2020/<br>2021 |
| (1)                             | (14)                   | (15)          | (16)                     | (17)          | (18)                   | (19)          |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | -                      | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 2. Sikakap                      | -                      | -             | 135                      | 116           | 135                    | 116           |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | -                      | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | -                      | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | -                      | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | -                      | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | -                      | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | -                      | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | -                      | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | -                      | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>       | -                      | -             | <b>135</b>               | <b>116</b>    | <b>135</b>             | <b>116</b>    |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah/*The number of teachers includes headmaster*Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel 4.1.5 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
*Number of Lower Secondary Schools, Teachers, and Pupils Under the Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Sekolah<br>Schools |               |                   |               |                 |               |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                           | Negeri<br>State    |               | Swasta<br>Private |               | Jumlah<br>Total |               |
|                           | 2019/<br>2020      | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020     | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020   | 2020/<br>2021 |
| (1)                       | (2)                | (3)           | (4)               | (5)           | (6)             | (7)           |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 4                  | 4             | -                 | -             | 4               | 4             |
| 2. Sikakap                | 3                  | 3             | 2                 | 2             | 5               | 5             |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | 1                  | 1             | -                 | -             | 1               | 1             |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 2                  | 2             | -                 | -             | 2               | 2             |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 2                  | 2             | 3                 | 3             | 5               | 5             |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 2                  | 2             | 2                 | 2             | 4               | 4             |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 2                  | 2             | -                 | -             | 2               | 2             |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 2                  | 2             | -                 | -             | 2               | 2             |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 4                  | 4             | -                 | -             | 4               | 4             |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | 3                  | 3             | -                 | -             | 3               | 3             |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>25</b>          | <b>25</b>     | <b>7</b>          | <b>7</b>      | <b>32</b>       | <b>32</b>     |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*Column extension of Table 4.1.5*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru <sup>1</sup><br><i>Teachers<sup>1</sup></i> |               |                          |               |                        |               |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------|--------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
|                                 | Negeri<br><i>State</i>                           |               | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |               | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |               |
|                                 | 2019/<br>2020                                    | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020            | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020          | 2020/<br>2021 |
| (1)                             | (8)  | (9)           | (10)                     | (11)          | (12)                   | (13)          |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | 58   | 58            | -                        | -             | 57                     | 58            |
| 2. Sikakap                      | 67   | 67            | 11                       | 13            | 71                     | 80            |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | 18   | 18            | -                        | -             | 15                     | 18            |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | 43   | 43            | -                        | -             | 43                     | 43            |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | 57   | 57            | 22                       | 26            | 75                     | 83            |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | 49   | 49            | 26                       | 27            | 75                     | 76            |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | 29   | 29            | -                        | -             | 24                     | 29            |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | 41   | 41            | -                        | -             | 35                     | 41            |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | 63   | 63            | -                        | -             | 62                     | 63            |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | 38   | 38            | -                        | -             | 37                     | 38            |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>       | <b>463</b>                                       | <b>463</b>    | <b>59</b>                | <b>66</b>     | <b>494</b>             | <b>529</b>    |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/Column extension of Table 4.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Murid<br>Pupils |               |                   |               |                 |               |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                           | Negeri<br>State |               | Swasta<br>Private |               | Jumlah<br>Total |               |
|                           | 2019/<br>2020   | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020     | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020   | 2020/<br>2021 |
| (1)                       | (14)            | (15)          | (16)              | (17)          | (18)            | (19)          |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 415             | 435           | -                 | -             | 415             | 435           |
| 2. Sikakap                | 899             | 919           | 85                | 65            | 984             | 984           |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | 204             | 207           | -                 | -             | 204             | 207           |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 520             | 527           | -                 | -             | 520             | 527           |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 511             | 528           | 202               | 183           | 713             | 711           |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 533             | 558           | 404               | 412           | 937             | 970           |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 234             | 267           | -                 | -             | 234             | 267           |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 387             | 405           | -                 | -             | 387             | 405           |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 592             | 630           | -                 | -             | 592             | 630           |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | 346             | 402           | -                 | -             | 346             | 402           |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>4 641</b>    | <b>4 878</b>  | <b>691</b>        | <b>660</b>    | <b>5 332</b>    | <b>5 538</b>  |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah/The number of teachers includes headmaster  
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel 4.1.6 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
*Number of Madrasah Tsanawiyah/Islamic Lower Secondary Schools, Teachers, and Pupils Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Sekolah<br>Schools |               |                   |               |                 |               |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                           | Negeri<br>State    |               | Swasta<br>Private |               | Jumlah<br>Total |               |
|                           | 2019/<br>2020      | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020     | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020   | 2020/<br>2021 |
| (1)                       | (2)                | (3)           | (4)               | (5)           | (6)             | (7)           |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -                  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 2. Sikakap                | 1                  | 1             | -                 | -             | 1               | 1             |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                  | -             | 1                 | 1             | 1               | 1             |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -                  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 1                  | 1             | -                 | -             | 1               | 1             |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -                  | -             | 1                 | 1             | 1               | 1             |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -                  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -                  | -             | 1                 | 1             | 1               | 1             |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>2</b>           | <b>2</b>      | <b>3</b>          | <b>3</b>      | <b>5</b>        | <b>5</b>      |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/Column extension of Table 4.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Guru <sup>1</sup><br>Teachers <sup>1</sup> |               |                   |               |                 |               |
|---------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                           | Negeri<br>State                            |               | Swasta<br>Private |               | Jumlah<br>Total |               |
|                           | 2019/<br>2020                              | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020     | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020   | 2020/<br>2021 |
| (1)                       | (8)  | (9)           | (10)              | (11)          | (12)            | (13)          |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 2. Sikakap                | 20   | 18            | -                 | -             | 20              | 18            |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -  | -             | 6                 | 6             | 6               | 6             |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 18   | 18            | -                 | -             | 18              | 18            |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -  | -             | 11                | 10            | 11              | 10            |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -  | -             | 14                | 13            | 14              | 13            |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>38</b>                                  | <b>36</b>     | <b>31</b>         | <b>29</b>     | <b>69</b>       | <b>65</b>     |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*Column extension of Table 4.1.6*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Murid<br>Pupils |               |                   |               |                 |               |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                           | Negeri<br>State |               | Swasta<br>Private |               | Jumlah<br>Total |               |
|                           | 2019/<br>2020   | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020     | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020   | 2020/<br>2021 |
| (1)                       | (14)            | (15)          | (16)              | (17)          | (18)            | (19)          |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -               | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 2. Sikakap                | 139             | 143           | -                 | -             | 139             | 143           |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -               | -             | 27                | 27            | 27              | 27            |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -               | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 183             | 216           | -                 | -             | 183             | 216           |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -               | -             | 61                | 62            | 61              | 62            |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -               | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -               | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -               | -             | 66                | 65            | 66              | 65            |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -               | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>322</b>      | <b>359</b>    | <b>154</b>        | <b>154</b>    | <b>476</b>      | <b>513</b>    |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah/*The number of teachers includes headmaster*Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*



**Tabel 4.1.7 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
***Number of Upper Secondary Schools, Teachers, and Pupils Under the Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Sekolah<br>Schools |               |                   |               |                 |               |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                           | Negeri<br>State    |               | Swasta<br>Private |               | Jumlah<br>Total |               |
|                           | 2019/<br>2020      | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020     | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020   | 2020/<br>2021 |
| (1)                       | (2)                | (3)           | (4)               | (5)           | (6)             | (7)           |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 1                  | 1             | -                 | -             | 1               | 1             |
| 2. Sikakap                | 2                  | 2             | -                 | -             | 2               | 2             |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | 1                  | 1             | -                 | -             | 1               | 1             |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 1                  | 1             | -                 | -             | 1               | 1             |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 1                  | 1             | 1                 | 1             | 2               | 2             |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 1                  | 1             | 1                 | 1             | 2               | 2             |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 1                  | 1             | -                 | -             | 1               | 1             |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 1                  | 1             | -                 | -             | 1               | 1             |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 1                  | 1             | -                 | -             | 1               | 1             |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | 1                  | 1             | -                 | -             | 1               | 1             |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>11</b>          | <b>11</b>     | <b>2</b>          | <b>2</b>      | <b>13</b>       | <b>13</b>     |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*Column extension of Table 4.1.7*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Guru <sup>1</sup><br>Teachers <sup>1</sup> |               |                   |               |                 |               |
|---------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                           | Negeri<br>State                            |               | Swasta<br>Private |               | Jumlah<br>Total |               |
|                           | 2019/<br>2020                              | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020     | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020   | 2020/<br>2021 |
| (1)                       | (8)  | (9)           | (10)              | (11)          | (12)            | (13)          |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 24   | 21            | -                 | -             | 24              | 21            |
| 2. Sikakap                | 64   | 55            | -                 | -             | 64              | 55            |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | 29   | 23            | -                 | -             | 29              | 23            |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 32   | 31            | -                 | -             | 32              | 31            |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 41   | 45            | 14                | 15            | 55              | 60            |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 46   | 45            | 11                | 12            | 57              | 57            |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 25   | 25            | -                 | -             | 25              | 25            |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 23   | 23            | -                 | -             | 23              | 23            |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 34   | 33            | -                 | -             | 34              | 33            |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | 22   | 21            | -                 | -             | 22              | 21            |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>340</b>                                 | <b>322</b>    | <b>25</b>         | <b>27</b>     | <b>365</b>      | <b>349</b>    |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/Column extension of Table 4.1.7

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Murid<br>Pupils |               |                   |               |                 |               |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                           | Negeri<br>State |               | Swasta<br>Private |               | Jumlah<br>Total |               |
|                           | 2019/<br>2020   | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020     | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020   | 2020/<br>2021 |
| (1)                       | (14)            | (15)          | (16)              | (17)          | (18)            | (19)          |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 167             | 176           | -                 | -             | 167             | 176           |
| 2. Sikakap                | 735             | 749           | -                 | -             | 735             | 749           |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | 149             | 150           | -                 | -             | 149             | 150           |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 458             | 425           | -                 | -             | 458             | 425           |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 612             | 668           | 180               | 199           | 792             | 867           |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 693             | 751           | 104               | 107           | 797             | 858           |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 118             | 116           | -                 | -             | 118             | 116           |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 228             | 227           | -                 | -             | 228             | 227           |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 443             | 474           | -                 | -             | 443             | 474           |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | 128             | 137           | -                 | -             | 128             | 137           |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>3 731</b>    | <b>3 873</b>  | <b>284</b>        | <b>306</b>    | <b>4 015</b>    | <b>4 179</b>  |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah/The number of teachers includes headmaster  
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel 4.1.8 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
*Number of Vocational Upper Secondary Schools, Teachers, and Pupils Under the Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Sekolah<br>Schools |               |                   |               |                 |               |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                           | Negeri<br>State    |               | Swasta<br>Private |               | Jumlah<br>Total |               |
|                           | 2019/<br>2020      | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020     | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020   | 2020/<br>2021 |
| (1)                       | (2)                | (3)           | (4)               | (5)           | (6)             | (7)           |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -                  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 2. Sikakap                | 1                  | 1             | -                 | -             | 1               | 1             |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 1                  | 1             | -                 | -             | 1               | 1             |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -                  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 1                  | 1             | -                 | -             | 1               | 1             |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -                  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -                  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>3</b>           | <b>3</b>      | <b>-</b>          | <b>-</b>      | <b>3</b>        | <b>3</b>      |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*Column extension of Table 4.1.8*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru <sup>1</sup><br><i>Teachers<sup>1</sup></i> |               |                          |               |                        |               |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------|--------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
|                                 | Negeri<br><i>State</i>                           |               | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |               | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |               |
|                                 | 2019/<br>2020                                    | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020            | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020          | 2020/<br>2021 |
| (1)                             | (8)  | (9)           | (10)                     | (11)          | (12)                   | (13)          |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | -  | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 2. Sikakap                      | 24   | 26            | -                        | -             | 24                     | 26            |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | -  | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | 28   | 27            | -                        | -             | 28                     | 27            |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | -  | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | 26   | 30            | -                        | -             | 26                     | 30            |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | -  | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | -  | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | -  | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | -  | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>       | <b>78</b>  | <b>83</b>     | <b>-</b>                 | <b>-</b>      | <b>78</b>              | <b>83</b>     |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*Column extension of Table 4.1.8*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid<br><i>Pupils</i> |               |                          |               |                        |               |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
|                                 | Negeri<br><i>State</i> |               | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |               | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |               |
|                                 | 2019/<br>2020          | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020            | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020          | 2020/<br>2021 |
| (1)                             | (14)                   | (15)          | (16)                     | (17)          | (18)                   | (19)          |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | -                      | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 2. Sikakap                      | 229                    | 244           | -                        | -             | 229                    | 244           |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | -                      | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | 82                     | 69            | -                        | -             | 82                     | 69            |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | -                      | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | 152                    | 177           | -                        | -             | 152                    | 177           |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | -                      | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | -                      | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | -                      | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | -                      | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>       | <b>463</b>             | <b>490</b>    | <b>-</b>                 | <b>-</b>      | <b>463</b>             | <b>490</b>    |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah/*The number of teachers includes headmaster*  
 Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil / *Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel 4.1.9 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah 'Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
***Number of Madrasah 'Aliyah/Islamic Upper Secondary Schools, Teachers, and Pupils Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Sekolah<br>Schools |               |                   |               |                 |               |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                           | Negeri<br>State    |               | Swasta<br>Private |               | Jumlah<br>Total |               |
|                           | 2019/<br>2020      | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020     | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020   | 2020/<br>2021 |
| (1)                       | (2)                | (3)           | (4)               | (5)           | (6)             | (7)           |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -                  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 2. Sikakap                | -                  | -             | 1                 | 1             | 1               | 1             |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -                  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -                  | -             | 1                 | 1             | 1               | 1             |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -                  | -             | 1                 | 1             | 1               | 1             |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -                  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -                  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                  | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | -                  | -             | <b>3</b>          | <b>3</b>      | <b>3</b>        | <b>3</b>      |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*Column extension of Table 4.1.9*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru <sup>1</sup><br><i>Teachers<sup>1</sup></i> |               |                          |               |                        |               |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------|--------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
|                                 | Negeri<br><i>State</i>                           |               | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |               | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |               |
|                                 | 2019/<br>2020                                    | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020            | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020          | 2020/<br>2021 |
| (1)                             | (8)  | (9)           | (10)                     | (11)          | (12)                   | (13)          |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | -  | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 2. Sikakap                      | -  | -             | 12                       | 12            | 12                     | 12            |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | -  | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | -  | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | -  | -             | 13                       | 13            | 13                     | 13            |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | -  | -             | 11                       | 11            | 11                     | 11            |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | -  | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | -  | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | -  | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | -  | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>       | -  | -             | <b>36</b>                | <b>36</b>     | <b>36</b>              | <b>36</b>     |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*



Lanjutan kolom Tabel/Column extension of Table 4.1.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Murid<br>Pupils |               |                   |               |                 |               |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                           | Negeri<br>State |               | Swasta<br>Private |               | Jumlah<br>Total |               |
|                           | 2019/<br>2020   | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020     | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020   | 2020/<br>2021 |
| (1)                       | (14)            | (15)          | (16)              | (17)          | (18)            | (19)          |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -               | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 2. Sikakap                | -               | -             | 38                | 62            | 38              | 62            |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -               | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -               | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -               | -             | 31                | 36            | 31              | 36            |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -               | -             | 37                | 42            | 37              | 42            |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -               | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -               | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -               | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -               | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | -               | -             | <b>106</b>        | <b>140</b>    | <b>106</b>      | <b>140</b>    |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah/The number of teachers includes headmaster

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel 4.1.10 Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup> yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2018 - 2020**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2018 – 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | SD<br>Primary School |           |           | SMP<br>Lower Secondary School |           |           |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                           | 2018                 | 2019      | 2020      | 2018                          | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                       | (2)                  | (3)       | (4)       | (5)                           | (6)       | (7)       |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 4                    | 4         | 4         | 3                             | 3         | 3         |
| 2. Sikakap                | 3                    | 3         | 3         | 2                             | 2         | 3         |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | 3                    | 3         | 3         | 1                             | 1         | 1         |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 7                    | 7         | 7         | 2                             | 2         | 2         |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 6                    | 6         | 6         | 3                             | 4         | 4         |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 5                    | 5         | 5         | 3                             | 3         | 3         |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 3                    | 3         | 3         | 2                             | 2         | 2         |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 3                    | 3         | 3         | 2                             | 2         | 2         |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 6                    | 6         | 6         | 4                             | 4         | 4         |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | 3                    | 3         | 3         | 3                             | 3         | 3         |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>43</b>            | <b>43</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>25</b>                     | <b>26</b> | <b>27</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | SMA<br>General Upper Scondary<br>School |           |           | SMK<br>Vocational Upper<br>Secondary School |          |          |
|---------------------------|---|-----------|-----------|---|----------|----------|
|                           | 2018                                    | 2019      | 2020      | 2018  | 2019     | 2020     |
| (1)                       | (8)                                     | (9)       | (10)      | (11)  | (12)     | (13)     |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 1                                       | 1         | 1         | -   | -        | 0        |
| 2. Sikakap                | 2                                       | 2         | 2         | 1   | 1        | 1        |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | 1                                       | 1         | 1         | -   | -        | 0        |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 1                                       | 1         | 1         | 1   | 1        | 1        |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 2                                       | 3         | 3         | -   | -        | 0        |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 2                                       | 1         | 1         | 1   | 1        | 1        |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 1                                       | 1         | 1         | -   | -        | 0        |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 1                                       | 1         | 1         | -   | -        | 0        |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 1                                       | 1         | 1         | -   | -        | 0        |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | 1                                       | 1         | 1         | -   | -        | 0        |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>13</b>                               | <b>13</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>3</b>                                    | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*column extension of Table 4.1.10*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Perguruan Tinggi<br><i>University</i> |          |          |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                                 | 2018                                  | 2019     | 2020     |
| (1)                             | (14)                                  | (15)     | (16)     |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | -                                     | -        | -        |
| 2. Sikakap                      | -                                     | -        | -        |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | -                                     | -        | -        |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | -                                     | -        | -        |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | 1                                     | -        | -        |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | -                                     | -        | -        |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | -                                     | -        | -        |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | -                                     | -        | -        |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | -                                     | -        | -        |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | -                                     | -        | -        |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>       | <b>1</b>                              | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ *BPS—Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection*

**Tabel 4.1.11 Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi<sup>1</sup>, Mahasiswa, dan Tenaga Edukatif di Bawah Kementerian Riset, Teknologi dan Pendidikan Tinggi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
**Number of Universities<sup>1</sup>, Students and Lecturers Under the Ministry of Research, Technology and High Education by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Universitas<br>Universities |               |                   |               |                 |               |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                           | Negeri<br>State             |               | Swasta<br>Private |               | Jumlah<br>Total |               |
|                           | 2019/<br>2020               | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020     | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020   | 2020/<br>2021 |
| (1)                       | (2)                         | (3)           | (4)               | (5)           | (6)             | (7)           |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -                           | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 2. Sikakap                | -                           | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                           | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -                           | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -                           | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -                           | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                           | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -                           | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -                           | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                           | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | -                           | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*column extension of Table 4.1.11*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Tenaga Edukatif<br><i>Lecturers</i> |               |                          |               |                        |               |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
|                                 | Negeri<br><i>State</i>              |               | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |               | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |               |
|                                 | 2019/<br>2020                       | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020            | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020          | 2020/<br>2021 |
| (1)                             | (8)                                 | (9)           | (10)                     | (11)          | (12)                   | (13)          |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | -                                   | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 2. Sikakap                      | -                                   | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | -                                   | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | -                                   | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | -                                   | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | -                                   | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | -                                   | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | -                                   | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | -                                   | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | -                                   | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>       | -                                   | -             | -                        | -             | -                      | -             |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 4.1.11

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Mahasiswa<br>Students |               |                   |               |                 |               |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                           | Negeri<br>State       |               | Swasta<br>Private |               | Jumlah<br>Total |               |
|                           | 2019/<br>2020         | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020     | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020   | 2020/<br>2021 |
| (1)                       | (14)                  | (15)          | (16)              | (17)          | (18)            | (19)          |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -                     | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 2. Sikakap                | -                     | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                     | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -                     | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -                     | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -                     | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                     | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -                     | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -                     | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                     | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | -                     | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Termasuk Institut, Sekolah Tinggi, Akademi, dan Politeknik/Including Institute, College, Academy, and Polytechnic

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Riset, Teknologi dan Pendidikan Tinggi/Ministry of Research, Technology and High Education

**Tabel 4.1.12 Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi<sup>1</sup>, Mahasiswa, dan Tenaga Edukatif di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
***Number of Universities<sup>1</sup>, Students and Lecturers Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Universitas<br>Universities |               |                   |               |                 |               |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                           | Negeri<br>State             |               | Swasta<br>Private |               | Jumlah<br>Total |               |
|                           | 2019/<br>2020               | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020     | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020   | 2020/<br>2021 |
| (1)                       | (2)                         | (3)           | (4)               | (5)           | (6)             | (7)           |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -                           | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 2. Sikakap                | -                           | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                           | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -                           | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -                           | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -                           | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                           | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -                           | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -                           | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                           | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | -                           | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*



Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 4.1.12

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Tenaga Edukatif<br>Lecturers |               |                   |               |                 |               |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                           | Negeri<br>State              |               | Swasta<br>Private |               | Jumlah<br>Total |               |
|                           | 2019/<br>2020                | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020     | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020   | 2020/<br>2021 |
| (1)                       | (8)                          | (9)           | (10)              | (11)          | (12)            | (13)          |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -                            | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 2. Sikakap                | -                            | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                            | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -                            | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -                            | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -                            | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                            | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -                            | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -                            | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                            | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | -                            | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*column extension of Table 4.1.12*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Mahasiswa<br>Students |               |                   |               |                 |               |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                           | Negeri<br>State       |               | Swasta<br>Private |               | Jumlah<br>Total |               |
|                           | 2019/<br>2020         | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020     | 2020/<br>2021 | 2019/<br>2020   | 2020/<br>2021 |
| (1)                       | (8)                   | (9)           | (10)              | (11)          | (12)            | (13)          |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -                     | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 2. Sikakap                | -                     | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                     | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -                     | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -                     | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -                     | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                     | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -                     | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -                     | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                     | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | -                     | -             | -                 | -             | -               | -             |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Termasuk Institut, Sekolah Tinggi, Akademi, dan Politeknik/*Including Institute, College, Academy, and Polytechnic*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Riset, Teknologi dan Pendidikan Tinggi/*Ministry of Research, Technology and High Education*

**Tabel 4.1.13 Persentase Penduduk Usia 7-24 Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Kelompok Umur Sekolah dan Partisipasi Sekolah di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
*Percentage of Population Aging 7-24 Years by Gender, Schooling Age Groups and Schooling Participation in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*

| Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur Sekolah<br><i>Gender and Schooling Age Groups</i> | Partisipasi Sekolah<br><i>Schooling Participation</i>                   |  |  |
|---|---|--|--|
|   | Tidak/Belum Pernah Bersekolah<br><i>Not/Never Participate Schooling</i> | Masih Bersekolah<br><i>Currently Participate Schooling</i> | Tidak Bersekolah Lagi<br><i>Complete Schooling</i> |
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)  | (4)  |
| <b>Laki-laki/Male</b>   |   |  |  |
| 7-12  | -   | 100,00   | -  |
| 13-15   | 1,97  | 98,03  | -  |
| 16-18   | 4,82  | 64,54  | 30,64  |
| 19-24   | 5,72  | 19,50  | 74,78  |
| <b>7-24</b>   | <b>2,12</b>   | <b>78,81</b>   | <b>19,07</b>                                       |
| <b>Perempuan/Female</b>   |   |  |  |
| 7-12  | 0,81  | 99,19  | -  |
| 13-15   | 1,35  | 96,66  | 1,99   |
| 16-18   | 0,95  | 80,81  | 18,24  |
| 19-24   | 4,15  | 23,71  | 72,14  |
| <b>7-24</b>   | <b>1,60</b>   | <b>80,30</b>   | <b>18,10</b>                                       |
| <b>Laki-laki + Perempuan/Male + Female</b>  |   |  |  |
| 7-12  | 0,39  | 99,61  | -  |
| 13-15   | 1,67  | 97,36  | 0,97   |
| 16-18   | 2,35  | 74,93  | 22,72  |
| 19-24   | 4,95  | 21,56  | 73,49  |
| <b>7-24</b>   | <b>1,86</b>   | <b>79,57</b>   | <b>18,57</b>                                       |

Sumber/source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2019 Kor/ *National Socio-economic Survey 2020 (Core Module)*

**Tabel 4.1.14 Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020**  
***Net and Gross Participation Rates by Schooling Level in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020***

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br><i>Schooling Level</i> | Angka Partisipasi Murni<br><i>Net Participation Rate</i> |       | Angka Partisipasi Kasar<br><i>Gross Participation Rate</i> |        |
|--|--|-------|--|--------|
|  | 2019   | 2020  | 2019   | 2020   |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)   | (4)  | (5)    |
| SD/MI<br><i>Primary School</i>               | 99,68  | 99,61 | 117,4  | 115,91 |
| SMP/MTs<br><i>Lower Secondary School</i>     | 60,46  | 61,26 | 84,64  | 86,54  |
| SMA/SMK/MA<br><i>Upper Secondary School</i>  | 40,21  | 41,28 | 62,71  | 67,07  |

Sumber/source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2019 Kor/ *National Socio-economic Survey 2019 (Core Module)*

**Tabel 4.1.15 Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020**  
**Percentage of Population Aging 15 Years or Above and Literate by Age Groups in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020**

| Kelompok Umur<br><i>Age groups</i> | Melek Huruf<br><i>Literate</i> |        | Buta Huruf<br><i>Illiterate</i> |      |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|------|
|                                    | 2019                           | 2020   | 2019                            | 2020 |
| (1)                                | (2)                            | (3)    | (4)                             | (5)  |
| 15-19                              | 100,00                         | 100,00 | -                               | -    |
| 20-24                              | 100,00                         | 99,53  | -                               | 0,47 |
| 25-29                              | 100,00                         | 98,70  | -                               | 1,30 |
| 30-34                              | 100,00                         | 98,73  | -                               | 1,27 |
| 35-39                              | 100,00                         | 97,96  | -                               | 2,04 |
| 40-44                              | 100,00                         | 97,90  | -                               | 2,10 |
| 45-49                              | 98,24                          | 97,65  | 1,76                            | 2,35 |
| 50+                                | 95,75                          | 91,59  | 4,25                            | 8,41 |

Sumber/source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2019 Kor/*National Socio-economic Survey 2019 (Core Module)*

## 4.2 KESEHATAN / HEALTH

**Tabel 4.2.1 Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup> yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2018 - 2020**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2018-2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Rumah Sakit<br>Hospital |          |          | Rumah Sakit Bersalin<br>Maternity Hospital |          |          |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|--|----------|----------|
|                           | 2018                    | 2019     | 2020     | 2018                                       | 2019     | 2020     |
| (1)                       | (8)                     | (9)      | (10)     | (11)                                       | (12)     | (13)     |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -                       | -        | -        | -  | -        | -        |
| 2. Sikakap                | -                       | -        | -        | -  | -        | -        |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                       | -        | -        | -  | -        | -        |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -                       | -        | -        | -  | -        | -        |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 1                       | 1        | -        | -  | -        | -        |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -                       | -        | -        | -  | -        | -        |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                       | -        | -        | -  | -        | -        |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -                       | -        | -        | -  | -        | -        |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -                       | -        | -        | -  | -        | -        |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                       | -        | -        | -  | -        | -        |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>1</b>                | <b>1</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b>                                   | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/Column extension of Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Poliklinik<br>Polyclinic |          |          | Puskesmas<br>Public Health Center |           |           |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                           | 2018                     | 2019     | 2020     | 2018                              | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                       | (14)                     | (15)     | (16)     | (17)                              | (18)      | (19)      |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -                        | -        | -        | 2                                 | 2         | 2         |
| 2. Sikakap                | -                        | 1        | 1        | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                        | -        | -        | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -                        | -        | -        | 2                                 | 2         | 2         |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -                        | -        | -        | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 1                        | 1        | 1        | 1                                 | 2         | 2         |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                        | -        | -        | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -                        | -        | -        | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -                        | -        | -        | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                        | -        | -        | 1                                 | 3         | 3         |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>1</b>                 | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>12</b>                         | <b>15</b> | <b>15</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*Column extension of Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas Pembantu<br><i>Public Health Sub-Center</i> |           |           | Apotek<br><i>Pharmacy</i> |          |          |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------|-----------|---------------------------|----------|----------|
|                                 | 2018  | 2019      | 2020      | 2018                      | 2019     | 2020     |
| (1)                             | (20)  | (21)      | (22)      | (23)                      | (24)     | (25)     |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | 3   | 4         | 4         | -                         | -        | -        |
| 2. Sikakap                      | 2   | 1         | 1         | -                         | -        | -        |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | 2   | 3         | 3         | -                         | -        | -        |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | 3   | 6         | 6         | -                         | -        | -        |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | 6   | 5         | 5         | 2                         | 1        | 1        |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | -   | 4         | 4         | 2                         | 1        | 1        |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | 2   | 3         | 3         | -                         | -        | -        |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | 2   | 3         | 3         | -                         | -        | -        |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | 3   | 5         | 5         | -                         | -        | -        |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | 1   | 1         | 1         | -                         | -        | -        |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>       | <b>24</b>   | <b>35</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>4</b>                  | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting



**Tabel 4.2.2 Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
**Number of Health Workers by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Dokter<br><i>Doctor</i> | Dokter gigi<br><i>Dentist</i> | Perawat<br><i>Nurse</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                     | (3)                           | (4)                     |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | 2                       | 2                             | 37                      |
| 2. Sikakap                      | 3                       | 1                             | 22                      |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | 2                       | -                             | 27                      |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | 2                       | 1                             | 35                      |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | 17                      | 3                             | 45                      |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | 4                       | 2                             | 40                      |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | -                       | -                             | 13                      |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | 1                       | 1                             | 9                       |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | 2                       | 1                             | 25                      |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | 2                       | 2                             | 44                      |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>       | <b>35</b>               | <b>13</b>                     | <b>297</b>              |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*Column extension of Table 4.2.2*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Bidan<br>Midwife | Tenaga<br>Farmasi<br>Pharmacist | Tenaga<br>Kesehatan<br>Masyarakat<br>Public Health<br>Worker |
|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| (1)                       | (5)              | (6)                             | (7)  |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 37               | 4                               | -  |
| 2. Sikakap                | 23               | 3                               | -  |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | 18               | 2                               | -  |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 18               | 2                               | -  |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 54               | 3                               | -  |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 34               | 10                              | -  |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 13               | 2                               | -  |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 11               | -                               | -  |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 22               | 1                               | -  |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | 20               | 2                               | -  |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>250</b>       | <b>29</b>                       | <b>-</b>   |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/Column extension of Table 4.2.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Tenaga<br>Kesehatan<br>Lingkungan<br><i>Environmental<br/>Health Worker</i> | Ahli Gizi<br><i>Nutritionist</i> | Ahli teknologi<br>laboratorium<br><i>Medical laboratory<br/>technician</i> |
|---------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|
| (1)                       | (8)   | (9)                              | (10)   |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -   | 2                                | -  |
| 2. Sikakap                | -   | 3                                | -  |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -   | 2                                | -  |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -   | 3                                | -  |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -   | 6                                | -  |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -   | 3                                | -  |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -   | 3                                | -  |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -   | 3                                | -  |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -   | 3                                | -  |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -   | 2                                | -  |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | -   | <b>30</b>                        | -  |

Catatan/Note: Jumlah tenaga kesehatan di Kecamatan Sipora Utara mencakup tenaga Kesehatan RSUD/the number of health practitioners in Sipora Utara includes those work for RSUD (regional hospital)

Sumber/ Source:

1. Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/Health Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency
25. Puskesmas di seluruh kecamatan / Public health centers in all subdistrict areas
26. RSUD Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/General Regional Hospital of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 4.2.3 Jumlah Kasus Penyakit Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
*Number of Disease Cases by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Malaria<br>(suspek)<br>Malaria<br>(suspect) | TB Paru<br>Lung<br>Tuberculosis | Pneumonia <sup>1</sup><br>Pneumonia <sup>1</sup> | Kusta<br>Leprosy |
|---------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--|------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)   | (3)                             | (4)  | (5)              |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -   | 16                              | -  | -                |
| 2. Sikakap                | -   | 10                              | -  | -                |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -   | 6                               | -  | -                |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -   | 15                              | -  | -                |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -   | 11                              | -  | -                |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -   | 5                               | -  | -                |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -   | 1                               | -  | -                |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -   | 4                               | -  | -                |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -   | 15                              | -  | -                |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -   | 4                               | -  | -                |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | -   | <b>87</b>                       | -  | -                |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 4.2.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Tetanus<br>Tetanus | Campak<br>Measles | Diare <sup>2</sup><br>Diarrhea <sup>2</sup> | DBD<br>Dengue<br>Hemorrhagic<br>Fever |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| (1)                       | (6)                | (7)               | (8)   | (9)                                   |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -                  | -                 | 153   | -                                     |
| 2. Sikakap                | -                  | -                 | 90  | -                                     |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                  | -                 | 139   | -                                     |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -                  | -                 | 612   | -                                     |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -                  | -                 | 221   | -                                     |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -                  | -                 | 608   | -                                     |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                  | -                 | 225   | -                                     |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -                  | -                 | 276   | -                                     |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -                  | -                 | 923   | -                                     |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                  | -                 | 261   | -                                     |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | -                  | -                 | <b>3 508</b>                                | -                                     |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 4.2.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | AIDS <sup>3</sup>              |  | Infeksi Menular Seksual<br><i>Sexual transmitted<br/>infection</i> |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|
|                           | Kasus Baru<br><i>New Cases</i> | Kasus Kumulatif<br><i>Cumulative<br/>Cases</i> |  |
| (1)                       | (10)                           | (11)   | (12)   |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -                              | -  | -  |
| 2. Sikakap                | -                              | -  | -  |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                              | -  | -  |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -                              | -  | -  |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -                              | -  | -  |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -                              | -  | -  |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                              | -  | -  |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -                              | -  | -  |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -                              | -  | -  |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                              | -  | -  |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | -                              | -  | -  |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Pneumonia pada balita/*Pneumonia in children under five years old*

<sup>2</sup> Jumlah Kejadian luar biasa/*Number of extraordinary events*

<sup>3</sup> Kasus AIDS tidak dilaporkan ke Dinas Kesehatan karena penanganan AIDS langsung dilakukan di rumah sakit umum pusat di Padang/*No report on AIDS case submitted to Health Agency since the case is directly handled by central hospital in Padang (capital city of Sumatera Barat province)*

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/*Health Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency*

**Tabel 4.2.4 Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Rumah Sakit Bersalin, Puskesmas, Puskesmas Pembantu, Balai/Klinik Kesehatan, Posyandu, Poskesdes dan Polindes Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020**  
*Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital, Maternity Hospital, Public Health Center, Medical Clinic, Integrated Service Post, Village Health Post, Village Maternity Post by Subdictrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Rumah Sakit Umum<br>General Hospital |          | Rumah Sakit Khusus<br>Special Hospital |          |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
|                           | 2019                                 | 2020     | 2019                                   | 2020     |
| (1)                       | (2)                                  | (3)      | (4)                                    | (5)      |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| 2. Sikakap                | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 1                                    | 1        | -                                      | -        |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>1</b>                             | <b>1</b> | <b>-</b>                               | <b>-</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*column extension of Table 4.2.4*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Rumah Sakit Bersalin<br>Maternity Hospital |      | Puskesmas<br>Public Health Center |           |
|---------------------------|--|------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
|                           | 2019                                       | 2020 | 2019                              | 2020      |
| (1)                       | (6)  | (7)  | (8)                               | (9)       |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -  | -    | 1                                 | 2         |
| 2. Sikakap                | -  | -    | 1                                 | 1         |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -  | -    | 1                                 | 1         |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -  | -    | 2                                 | 2         |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -  | -    | 1                                 | 1         |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -  | -    | 2                                 | 2         |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -  | -    | 1                                 | 1         |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -  | -    | 1                                 | 1         |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -  | -    | 1                                 | 1         |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -  | -    | 3                                 | 3         |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | -  | -    | <b>14</b>                         | <b>15</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*



Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 4.2.4

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Puskesmas Pembantu<br>Public Health Sub-Center |           | Balai/klinik Kesehatan<br>Health Clinic |          |
|---------------------------|--|-----------|---|----------|
|                           | 2019   | 2020      | 2019                                    | 2020     |
| (1)                       | (10)   | (11)      | (12)                                    | (13)     |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 4  | 4         | -                                       | -        |
| 2. Sikakap                | 1  | 1         | -                                       | -        |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | 3  | 3         | -                                       | -        |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 6  | 6         | -                                       | -        |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 5  | 5         | 2                                       | 2        |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 4  | 4         | -                                       | -        |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 3  | 3         | -                                       | -        |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 3  | 3         | -                                       | -        |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 7  | 7         | -                                       | -        |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | 2  | 2         | -                                       | -        |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>38</b>                                      | <b>38</b> | <b>2</b>                                | <b>2</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 4.2.4

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Posyandu<br>Integrated<br>Services Post |            | Poskesdes<br>Village Health<br>Post |           | Polindes<br>Village Maternity<br>Post |           |
|---------------------------|---|------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|-----------|
|                           | 2019                                    | 2020       | 2019                                | 2020      | 2019                                  | 2020      |
| (1)                       | (14)                                    | (15)       | (16)                                | (17)      | (18)                                  | (19)      |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 50                                      | 50         | 18                                  | 18        | 3                                     | 3         |
| 2. Sikakap                | 44                                      | 44         | 5                                   | 5         | 15                                    | 15        |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | 30                                      | 30         | 7                                   | 7         | 5                                     | 5         |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 22                                      | 22         | 8                                   | 8         | -                                     | -         |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 11                                      | 11         | 5                                   | 5         | 2                                     | 2         |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 29                                      | 29         | 9                                   | 9         | 5                                     | 5         |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 20                                      | 20         | 5                                   | 5         | 1                                     | 1         |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 32                                      | 32         | 9                                   | 9         | 2                                     | 2         |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 23                                      | 23         | 6                                   | 6         | -                                     | -         |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | 18                                      | 18         | 10                                  | 10        | -                                     | -         |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>279</b>                              | <b>279</b> | <b>82</b>                           | <b>82</b> | <b>33</b>                             | <b>33</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/Health Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 4.2.5 Jumlah Kunjungan ke Puskesmas Menurut Jenis Layanan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
**Number of Attendants to Public Health Center by Service Type and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                          | Pengunjung<br>Attendants  |                         |                 |
|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
|   | Rawat Jalan<br>Outpatient | Rawat Inap<br>Inpatient | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)   | (2)                       | (3)                     | (4)             |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                                  |                           |                         |                 |
| Puskesmas Malakopa                                | 831                       | ...                     | 831             |
| Puskesmas Bulasat                                 | 540                       | ...                     | 540             |
| 2. Sikakap  |                           |                         |                 |
| Puskesmas Sikakap                                 | 1 501                     | ...                     | 1 501           |
| 3. Pagai Utara                                    |                           |                         |                 |
| Puskesmas Saumanganya                             | 401                       | ...                     | 401             |
| 4. Sipora Selatan                                 |                           |                         |                 |
| Puskesmas Sioban                                  | 1 155                     | ...                     | 1 155           |
| Puskesmas Bosua                                   | 2 003                     | ...                     | 2 003           |
| 5. Sipora Utara                                   |                           |                         |                 |
| Puskesmas Mappadegat                              | 2 057                     | ...                     | 2 057           |
| <b>Jumlah halaman ini<br/>Total for this page</b> | <b>8 488</b>              | <b>...</b>              | <b>8 488</b>    |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan baris Tabel/row extension of Table 4.2.5

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>                                     | Pengunjung<br><i>Attendants</i>  |                                |                        |
|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Rawat Jalan<br><i>Outpatient</i> | Rawat Inap<br><i>Inpatient</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                              | (3)                            | (4)                    |
| <b>Jumlah halaman sebelumnya</b><br><i>Total from previous page</i> | <b>8 488</b>                     | ...                            | <b>8 488</b>           |
| 6. Siberut Selatan  |                                  |                                |                        |
| Puskesmas Muara Siberut   | 4 914                            | ...                            | 4 914                  |
| Puskesmas Sarereiket  | 4 670                            | ...                            | 4 670                  |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya   |                                  |                                |                        |
| Puskesmas Peipei  | 774                              | ...                            | 774                    |
| 8. Siberut Tengah   |                                  |                                |                        |
| Puskesmas Saibi Samukop   | 3 021                            | ...                            | 3 021                  |
| 9. Siberut Utara  |                                  |                                |                        |
| Puskesmas M. Sikabalu   | 6 426                            | ...                            | 6 426                  |
| 10. Siberut Barat   |                                  |                                |                        |
| Puskesmas Betaet  | 1 402                            | ...                            | 1 402                  |
| Puskesmas Sigapokna   | 3 756                            | ...                            | 3 756                  |
| Puskesmas Simatalu  | 1 743                            | ...                            | 1 743                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>35 194</b>                    | ...                            | <b>35 194</b>          |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/Health Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 4.2.6 Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi Menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
*Number of Medical Specialists, General Practitioners and Dentists by Service Unit in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*

| Unit Kerja<br><i>Service Unit</i> | Dokter<br>Spesialis<br><i>Medical<br/>Specialist</i> | Dokter<br>Umum<br><i>General<br/>Practitioner</i> | Dokter Gigi<br><i>Dentist</i> |
|-----------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------|
| (1)                               | (2)  | (3)   | (4)                           |
| Puskesmas Malakopa                | -  | 1   | 1                             |
| Puskesmas Bulasat                 | -  | 1   | 1                             |
| Puskesmas Sikakap                 | -  | 3   | 1                             |
| Puskesmas Saumanganya             | -  | 2   | -                             |
| Puskesmas Sioban                  | -  | 1   | 1                             |
| Puskesmas Bosua                   | -  | 1   | -                             |
| Puskesmas Mappadegat              | -  | 2   | 1                             |
| Puskesmas Muara Siberut           | -  | 3   | 1                             |
| Puskesmas Sarereiket              | -  | 1   | 1                             |
| Puskesmas Peipei                  | -  | -   | -                             |
| Puskesmas Saibi Samukop           | -  | 1   | 1                             |
| Puskesmas M. Sikabaluan           | -  | 2   | 1                             |
| Puskesmas Betaet                  | -  | -   | 1                             |
| Puskesmas Sigapokna               | -  | 1   | 1                             |
| Puskesmas Simatalu                | -  | 1   | -                             |
| RSUD Kab. Kepulauan Mentawai      | 6  | 9   | 2                             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>               | <b>6</b>   | <b>29</b>   | <b>13</b>                     |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/Health Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 4.2.7 Jumlah Bayi yang Dilahirkan Hidup Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
***Number of Live Births by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020***

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Jumlah Bayi yang Dilahirkan Hidup<br/>Number of Live Birth</b> |
|----------------------------------|---|
| (1)                              | (2)   |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                 | 156   |
| 2. Sikakap                       | 177   |
| 3. Pagai Utara                   | 83  |
| 4. Sipora Selatan                | 193   |
| 5. Sipora Utara                  | 219   |
| 6. Siberut Selatan               | 208   |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya            | 166   |
| 8. Siberut Tengah                | 178   |
| 9. Siberut Utara                 | 185   |
| 10. Siberut Barat                | 119   |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>        | <b>1 684</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/Health Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 4.2.8 Jumlah Balita yang Memperoleh Imunisasi Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Imunisasi di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
*Number of Children Under 5 Years Vaccinated by Subdistrict and Immunization Type in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jenis Imunisasi<br><i>Immunization Type</i> |                          |              |
|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | BCG   | Campak<br><i>Measles</i> | DPT-HB-Hib 1 |
| (1)                             | (2)   | (3)                      | (4)          |
| Puskesmas Malakopa              | 80  | 48                       | 82           |
| Puskesmas Bulasat               | 111   | 52                       | 119          |
| Puskesmas Sikakap               | 206   | 111                      | 231          |
| Puskesmas Saumanganya           | 118   | 46                       | 122          |
| Puskesmas Sioban                | 148   | 98                       | 161          |
| Puskesmas Bosua                 | 86  | 62                       | 108          |
| Puskesmas Mappadegat            | 217   | 37                       | 232          |
| Puskesmas Muara Siberut         | 149   | 183                      | 150          |
| Puskesmas Sarereiket            | 51  | 62                       | 71           |
| Puskesmas Peipei                | 144   | 41                       | 177          |
| Puskesmas Saibi Samukop         | 172   | 71                       | 157          |
| Puskesmas M. Sikabaluhan        | 121   | 93                       | 137          |
| Puskesmas Betaet                | 48  | 11                       | 58           |
| Puskesmas Sigapokna             | 54  | 50                       | 85           |
| Puskesmas Simatalu              | 58  | 52                       | 69           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>             | <b>1 763</b>                                | <b>1 017</b>             | <b>1 959</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*column extension of Table 4.2.8*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Imunisasi<br>Immunization Type |              |              |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | DPT-HB-Hib 2                         | DPT-HB-Hib 3 | Polio 1      |
| (1)                      | (5)                                  | (6)          | (7)          |
| Puskesmas Malakopa       | 91                                   | 88           | 77           |
| Puskesmas Bulasat        | 129                                  | 129          | 111          |
| Puskesmas Sikakap        | 213                                  | 209          | 213          |
| Puskesmas Saumanganya    | 109                                  | 91           | 135          |
| Puskesmas Sioban         | 134                                  | 141          | 160          |
| Puskesmas Bosua          | 85                                   | 101          | 86           |
| Puskesmas Mappadegat     | 225                                  | 226          | 195          |
| Puskesmas Muara Siberut  | 155                                  | 224          | 149          |
| Puskesmas Sarereiket     | 65                                   | 75           | 52           |
| Puskesmas Peipei         | 172                                  | 161          | 140          |
| Puskesmas Saibi Samukop  | 147                                  | 141          | 175          |
| Puskesmas M. Sikabalu    | 122                                  | 108          | 121          |
| Puskesmas Betaet         | 54                                   | 48           | 58           |
| Puskesmas Sigapokna      | 80                                   | 92           | 65           |
| Puskesmas Simatalu       | 62                                   | 63           | 58           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>      | <b>1 843</b>                         | <b>1 897</b> | <b>1 795</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*



Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 4.2.8

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Imunisasi<br>Immunization Type |              |              |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Polio 2                              | Polio 3      | Polio 4      |
| (1)                      | (8)                                  | (9)          | (10)         |
| Puskesmas Malakopa       | 80                                   | 86           | 88           |
| Puskesmas Bulasat        | 127                                  | 126          | 128          |
| Puskesmas Sikakap        | 220                                  | 213          | 223          |
| Puskesmas Saumanganya    | 110                                  | 115          | 100          |
| Puskesmas Sioban         | 161                                  | 144          | 151          |
| Puskesmas Bosua          | 105                                  | 92           | 99           |
| Puskesmas Mappadegat     | 232                                  | 252          | 226          |
| Puskesmas Muara Siberut  | 152                                  | 147          | 228          |
| Puskesmas Sarereiket     | 71                                   | 86           | 83           |
| Puskesmas Peipei         | 177                                  | 162          | 165          |
| Puskesmas Saibi Samukop  | 157                                  | 150          | 141          |
| Puskesmas M. Sikabalu    | 112                                  | 115          | 116          |
| Puskesmas Betaet         | 29                                   | 47           | 50           |
| Puskesmas Sigapokna      | 91                                   | 87           | 86           |
| Puskesmas Simatalu       | 66                                   | 75           | 67           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>      | <b>1 890</b>                         | <b>1 897</b> | <b>1 951</b> |

Sumber/Source.: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/Health Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 4.2.9 Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
***Number of Cases of Most Frequent 10 Diseases in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020***

| Jenis Penyakit<br><i>Disease</i>                    | Jumlah Kasus<br><i>Cases</i> |
|---|------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                          |
| 1. ISPA<br><i>Upper respiratory tract infection</i> | 14 283                       |
| 2. Radang Lambung<br><i>Gastritis</i>               | 10 286                       |
| 3. Rematik<br><i>Reumathoid Arthritis</i>           | 9 003                        |
| 4. Observasi Febris<br><i>Observational febris</i>  | 6 723                        |
| 5. Hipertensi<br><i>Hypertension</i>                | 5 098                        |
| 6. Cefalgia<br><i>Cephalgia</i>                     | 4 394                        |
| 7. Myalgia  | 3 159                        |
| 8. Karies gigi<br><i>Teeth carries</i>              | 2 986                        |
| 9. Penyakit kulit alergi<br><i>Skin allergy</i>     | 2 750                        |
| 10. Diare<br><i>Diarrhea</i>                        | 2 726                        |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/Health Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 4.2.10 Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2016 – 2020**  
**Number of Birth, Low Birth Weight (LBW) Cases, Referral for LBW and Poor Nutrition in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2016 – 2020**

| Tahun<br>Year | Bayi Lahir<br>Birth | BBLR<br>LBW     |                          | Gizi Buruk<br>Poor Nutrition |
|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
|               |                     | Jumlah<br>Count | Dirujuk<br>With referral |                              |
| (1)           | (2)                 | (3)             | (4)                      | (5)                          |
| 2016          | 1 358               | 36              | 2                        | 36                           |
| 2017          | 1 830               | 54              | 6                        | 54                           |
| 2018          | 1 506               | 44              | 3                        | 44                           |
| 2019          | 1 568               | 46              | 1                        | 46                           |
| 2020          | 1 684               | 38              | -                        | 38                           |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/Health Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 4.2.11 Jumlah Pos KB dan Akseptor KB Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
**Number of Family Planning Service Posts and Acceptors by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | POS KB<br><i>Family Planning Service Post</i> | Akseptor KB<br><i>FP Acceptors</i> |                        |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|
|                                 |   | Baru<br><i>New</i>                 | Aktif<br><i>Active</i> |
| (1)                             | (2)   | (3)                                | (4)                    |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | 4   | ...                                | 1 351                  |
| 2. Sikakap                      | 3   | ...                                | 1 214                  |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | 3   | ...                                | 643                    |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | 7   | ...                                | 1 007                  |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | 6   | ...                                | 1 260                  |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | 5   | ...                                | 1 040                  |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | 3   | ...                                | 550                    |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | 3   | ...                                | 377                    |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | 6   | ...                                | 1 008                  |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | 3   | ...                                | 505                    |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>       | <b>43</b>                                     | <b>...</b>                         | <b>8 955</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa, Pengendalian Penduduk dan KB Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/ Agency of Society and Village Empowerment, Population Control and Family Planning of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 4.2.12 Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
***Number of Fertile Age Couples and Family Planning Acceptors by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Jumlah PUS<br>Fertile Age<br>Couple | Peserta KB Aktif<br>Active FP Acceptors |                                |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
|                           |                                     | IUD                                     | MOW/MOP<br>Tubectomy/Vasectomy |
| (1)                       | (2)                                 | (3)                                     | (4)                            |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 1 776                               | 1                                       | -                              |
| 2. Sikakap                | 1 792                               | -                                       | -                              |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | 983                                 | -                                       | -                              |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 1 669                               | 1                                       | -                              |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 1 908                               | 33                                      | -                              |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 1 437                               | -                                       | -                              |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 875                                 | -                                       | -                              |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 792                                 | -                                       | -                              |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 1 362                               | 2                                       | -                              |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | 1 455                               | -                                       | -                              |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>14 049</b>                       | <b>37</b>                               | <b>-</b>                       |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*column extension of Table 4.2.12*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Peserta KB Aktif<br><i>Active FP Acceptors</i> |                          |                            |                    |
|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
|                                 | Kondom<br><i>Condom</i>                        | Implan<br><i>Implant</i> | Suntik<br><i>Injection</i> | Pil<br><i>Pill</i> |
| (1)                             | (5)  | (6)                      | (7)                        | (8)                |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | 516  | 794                      | 41                         | 1                  |
| 2. Sikakap                      | 71   | 155                      | 12                         | -                  |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | 1  | 117                      | 517                        | 8                  |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | 3  | 504                      | 455                        | 40                 |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | 137  | 447                      | 520                        | 114                |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | 112  | 597                      | 286                        | 45                 |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | -  | 96                       | 336                        | 118                |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | -  | 111                      | 203                        | 63                 |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | 4  | 227                      | 677                        | 95                 |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | -  | 69                       | 386                        | 50                 |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>       | <b>844</b>                                     | <b>3 117</b>             | <b>3 433</b>               | <b>534</b>         |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa, Pengendalian Penduduk dan KB Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/ *Agency of Society and Village Empowerment, Population Control and Family Planning of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency*

### 4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA / RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

**Tabel 4.3.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
*Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Islam         | Kristen<br>Christian | Katolik<br>Catholic | Hindu    | Budha<br>Buddhism | Lainnya<br>Others |
|---------------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)           | (3)                  | (4)                 | (5)      | (6)               | (7)               |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 492           | 8 148                | 992                 | -        | -                 | -                 |
| 2. Sikakap                | 2 527         | 6 411                | 1 209               | -        | -                 | -                 |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | 728           | 4 849                | 624                 | -        | -                 | 1                 |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 1 482         | 7 809                | 926                 | -        | -                 | -                 |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 5 856         | 5 616                | 847                 | -        | -                 | -                 |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 3 848         | 1 170                | 5 087               | -        | -                 | 21                |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 677           | 1 708                | 4 539               | -        | -                 | -                 |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 1 330         | 3 031                | 2 939               | -        | -                 | 8                 |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 1 789         | 3 084                | 3 589               | -        | -                 | 74                |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | 1 110         | 1 484                | 5 226               | -        | -                 | 68                |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>19 839</b> | <b>43 310</b>        | <b>25 978</b>       | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b>          | <b>172</b>        |

Catatan/ *note:* Jumlah penduduk pada tabel ini merupakan jumlah de jure, yakni berdasarkan registrasi dokumen kependudukan yang sah, yang dapat berbeda dengan jumlah penduduk hasil SP 2020 yang dihitung secara de facto yakni berdasarkan keberadaan penduduk di wilayah pendataan/ *Population figures listed in this table is de jure, that is based on the possession of legal demographic documents. These figures could be necessarily different with those resulted in 2020 census, which is de facto, meaning that it is based on the actual residency in the census area.*

Sumber/ *source:* Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/ *Population and Civil Registration Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency*

**Tabel 4.3.2 Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
***Number of Worship Places by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020***

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Masjid<br><i>Mosque</i> | Mushala   | Gereja<br>Protestan<br><i>Christian<br/>Church</i> | Gereja<br>Katholik<br><i>Catholic<br/>Church</i> | Pura<br><i>Temple</i> | Vihara   |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|--|--|-----------------------|----------|
| (1)                             | (2)                     | (3)       | (4)  | (5)  | (6)                   | (7)      |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | 5                       | 2         | 46   | 6  | -                     | -        |
| 2. Sikakap                      | 5                       | 5         | 28   | 7  | -                     | -        |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | 2                       | 1         | 17   | 4  | -                     | -        |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | 9                       | 6         | 44   | 10   | -                     | -        |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | 15                      | 12        | 24   | 4  | -                     | -        |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | 10                      | 2         | 13   | 19   | -                     | -        |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | 6                       | -         | 14   | 10   | -                     | -        |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | 5                       | 1         | 15   | 11   | -                     | -        |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | 7                       | -         | 24   | 12   | -                     | -        |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | 6                       | 2         | 9  | 17   | -                     | -        |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>       | <b>70</b>               | <b>31</b> | <b>234</b>   | <b>100</b>                                       | <b>-</b>              | <b>-</b> |

Sumber/source: Kanwil Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/*Regional Office of Ministry of Religious Affairs of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency*



**Tabel 4.3.3 Jumlah Desa yang Mengalami Bencana Alam Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2018 – 2020**  
***Number of Villages Affected by Natural Disaster by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2018 - 2020***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Gempa bumi<br>Earthquake |          |          | Letusan gunung api<br>Volcano explosion |          |          |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------|---|----------|----------|
|                           | 2018                     | 2019     | 2020     | 2018                                    | 2019     | 2020     |
| (1)                       | (2)                      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)                                     | (6)      | (7)      |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 3                        | 1        | 1        | -                                       | -        | -        |
| 2. Sikakap                | -                        | -        | -        | -                                       | -        | -        |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                        | -        | -        | -                                       | -        | -        |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 6                        | 3        | 2        | -                                       | -        | -        |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 6                        | -        | -        | -                                       | -        | -        |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -                        | -        | -        | -                                       | -        | -        |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                        | -        | -        | -                                       | -        | -        |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 1                        | -        | 1        | -                                       | -        | -        |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 4                        | -        | -        | -                                       | -        | -        |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | 3                        | -        | -        | -                                       | -        | -        |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>23</b>                | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>-</b>                                | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*Column extension of Table 4.3.3*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Tsunami |      |      | Tanah Longsor<br>Landslide |          |          |
|---------------------------|---------|------|------|----------------------------|----------|----------|
|                           | 2018    | 2019 | 2020 | 2018                       | 2019     | 2020     |
| (1)                       | (8)     | (9)  | (10) | (11)                       | (12)     | (13)     |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -       | -    | -    | 1                          | -        | 1        |
| 2. Sikakap                | -       | -    | -    | -                          | -        | -        |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -       | -    | -    | -                          | -        | -        |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -       | -    | -    | 2                          | 1        | -        |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -       | -    | -    | 2                          | 2        | -        |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -       | -    | -    | -                          | -        | -        |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -       | -    | -    | 1                          | -        | -        |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -       | -    | -    | -                          | -        | 1        |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -       | -    | -    | -                          | -        | -        |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -       | -    | -    | -                          | -        | -        |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | -       | -    | -    | <b>6</b>                   | <b>3</b> | <b>2</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/Column extension of Table 4.3.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Banjir<br>Flood |          |           | Banjir bandang<br>Flash flood |          |          |
|---------------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|-------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                           | 2018            | 2019     | 2020      | 2018                          | 2019     | 2020     |
| (1)                       | (14)            | (15)     | (16)      | (17)                          | (18)     | (19)     |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -               | -        | -         | -                             | -        | -        |
| 2. Sikakap                | -               | -        | -         | -                             | -        | -        |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -               | -        | -         | -                             | -        | -        |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 5               | 1        | -         | 1                             | -        | -        |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 2               | 2        | 2         | -                             | -        | -        |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 1               | -        | -         | 1                             | -        | -        |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 1               | 2        | 2         | -                             | -        | -        |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -               | -        | 2         | -                             | -        | -        |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 3               | 3        | 5         | -                             | -        | -        |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | 2               | -        | -         | 1                             | -        | -        |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>14</b>       | <b>8</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>3</b>                      | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*Column extension of Table 4.3.3*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Kekeringan<br>Drought |           |          | Kebakaran hutan dan lahan<br>Forest and land fire |          |      |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|----------|---|----------|------|
|                           | 2018                  | 2019      | 2020     | 2018  | 2019     | 2020 |
| (1)                       | (20)                  | (21)      | (22)     | (23)  | (24)     | (25) |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -                     | 2         | -        | -   | 1        | -    |
| 2. Sikakap                | -                     | 1         | 1        | -   | -        | -    |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                     | -         | -        | -   | -        | -    |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -                     | 3         | -        | -   | -        | -    |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -                     | -         | -        | -   | -        | -    |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -                     | -         | -        | -   | -        | -    |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                     | 1         | 1        | -   | -        | -    |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -                     | 3         | 1        | -   | -        | -    |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -                     | 3         | 2        | -   | -        | -    |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                     | -         | -        | -   | -        | -    |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | -                     | <b>13</b> | <b>5</b> | -   | <b>1</b> | -    |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/Column extension of Table 4.3.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Angin puting beliung<br><i>Tornado</i> |          |          | Gelombang pasang<br><i>Tidal wave</i> |           |           |
|---------------------------|--|----------|----------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                           | 2018                                   | 2019     | 2020     | 2018                                  | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                       | (26)                                   | (27)     | (28)     | (29)                                  | (30)      | (31)      |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -                                      | -        | -        | 1                                     | -         | -         |
| 2. Sikakap                | -                                      | -        | -        | -                                     | 1         | -         |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                                      | -        | -        | -                                     | -         | -         |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 5                                      | 1        | 1        | 3                                     | 5         | 5         |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -                                      | -        | -        | 1                                     | 3         | 2         |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -                                      | -        | -        | 1                                     | -         | -         |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                                      | -        | -        | -                                     | 3         | 2         |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -                                      | -        | -        | -                                     | -         | 1         |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -                                      | -        | -        | 1                                     | 2         | 2         |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                                      | -        | -        | 1                                     | -         | -         |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>5</b>                               | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>8</b>                              | <b>14</b> | <b>12</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ BPS–Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection

**Tabel 4.3.4 Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang Diberangkatkan ke Tanah Suci Mekah menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2018 – 2020**  
***Number of Haji Pilgrims Departed to the Holyland Mecca by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2018 – 2020***

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                              | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                 | -           | -           | -           |
| 2. Sikakap                       | -           | -           | -           |
| 3. Pagai Utara                   | -           | -           | -           |
| 4. Sipora Selatan                | -           | -           | -           |
| 5. Sipora Utara                  | 2           | -           | -           |
| 6. Siberut Selatan               | -           | 2           | -           |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya            | -           | -           | -           |
| 8. Siberut Tengah                | -           | -           | -           |
| 9. Siberut Utara                 | -           | -           | -           |
| 10. Siberut Barat                | -           | -           | -           |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>        | <b>2</b>    | <b>2</b>    | <b>-</b>    |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama RI, Direktorat Jenderal Penyelenggaraan Haji dan Umrah/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Directorate General of the Organization of Haji and Umrah

**Tabel 4.3.5 Jumlah Nikah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2018-2020**  
**Number of Marriages by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2018-2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Nikah <sup>1</sup><br>Marriages <sup>1</sup> |            |            |
|---------------------------|--|------------|------------|
|                           | 2018   | 2019       | 2020       |
| (1)                       | (2)  | (3)        | (4)        |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 7  | 6          | ...        |
| 2. Sikakap                | 8  | 7          | ...        |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | 7  | 6          | ...        |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 13   | 16         | 14         |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 35   | 27         | 37         |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 16   | 17         | 54         |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 10   | 16         | 33         |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 10   | 16         | 16         |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 10   | 12         | ...        |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | 8  | 10         | ...        |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>124</b>                                   | <b>133</b> | <b>154</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Melalui Kementerian Agama/Managed by Ministry of Religious Affairs

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kanwil Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/Ministry of Religious Affairs Office of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 4.3.6 Jumlah Kejadian Bencana Alam Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
*Number of Natural Disaster Events by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Gempa bumi<br><i>Earthquake</i> | Letusan<br>gunung api<br><i>Volcano<br/>explosion</i> | Tsunami<br><i>Tsunami</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                             | (3)   | (4)                       |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | 5                               | -   | -                         |
| 2. Sikakap                      | -                               | -   | -                         |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | -                               | -   | -                         |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | 2                               | -   | -                         |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | -                               | -   | -                         |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | -                               | -   | -                         |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | -                               | -   | -                         |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | 1                               | -   | -                         |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | -                               | -   | -                         |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | -                               | -   | -                         |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>       | <b>8</b>                        | -   | -                         |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*



Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 4.3.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Tanah longsor<br>Landslide | Banjir<br>Flood | Banjir bandang<br>Flash flood |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| (1)                       | (5)                        | (6)             | (7)                           |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 1                          | -               | -                             |
| 2. Sikakap                | -                          | -               | -                             |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                          | -               | -                             |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -                          | -               | -                             |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -                          | 3               | -                             |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -                          | -               | -                             |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                          | 2               | -                             |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 1                          | 3               | -                             |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -                          | 5               | -                             |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                          | -               | -                             |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>2</b>                   | <b>13</b>       | <b>-</b>                      |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*column extension of Table 4.3.6*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kekeringan<br><i>Drought</i> | Kebakaran<br>hutan dan<br>lahan<br><i>Forest and<br/>land fire</i> | Angin puting<br>beliung<br><i>Tornado</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|
| (1)                             | (8)                          | (9)  | (10)                                      |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | -                            | -  | -   |
| 2. Sikakap                      | 1                            | -  | -   |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | -                            | -  | -   |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | -                            | -  | 2   |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | -                            | -  | -   |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | -                            | -  | -   |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | 1                            | -  | -   |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | 1                            | -  | -   |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | 2                            | -  | -   |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | -                            | -  | -   |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>       | <b>5</b>                     | <b>-</b>   | <b>2</b>                                  |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 4.3.6

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Gelombang pasang<br/>Tidal wave</b> | <b>Abrasi<br/>Abrasion</b> |
|----------------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| (1)                              | (11)                                   | (12)                       |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                 | -                                      | -                          |
| 2. Sikakap                       | -                                      | -                          |
| 3. Pagai Utara                   | -                                      | -                          |
| 4. Sipora Selatan                | 7                                      | -                          |
| 5. Sipora Utara                  | 3                                      | -                          |
| 6. Siberut Selatan               | -                                      | -                          |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya            | 3                                      | -                          |
| 8. Siberut Tengah                | 1                                      | -                          |
| 9. Siberut Utara                 | 2                                      | -                          |
| 10. Siberut Barat                | -                                      | -                          |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>        | <b>16</b>                              | <b>-</b>                   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ BPS—Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection

**Tabel 4.3.7 Jumlah Korban yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
*Number of Victims Due to Natural Disaster by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Gempa bumi<br><i>Earthquake</i> | Letusan<br>gunung api<br><i>Volcano<br/>explosion</i> | Tsunami<br><i>Tsunami</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                             | (3)   | (4)                       |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | -                               | -   | -                         |
| 2. Sikakap                      | -                               | -   | -                         |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | -                               | -   | -                         |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | -                               | -   | -                         |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | -                               | -   | -                         |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | -                               | -   | -                         |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | -                               | -   | -                         |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | -                               | -   | -                         |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | -                               | -   | -                         |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | -                               | -   | -                         |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>       | -                               | -   | -                         |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 4.3.7

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Tanah longsor<br/>Landslide</b> | <b>Banjir<br/>Flood</b> | <b>Banjir bandang<br/>Flash flood</b> |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| (1)                              | (5)                                | (6)                     | (7)                                   |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                 | -                                  | -                       | -                                     |
| 2. Sikakap                       | -                                  | -                       | -                                     |
| 3. Pagai Utara                   | -                                  | -                       | -                                     |
| 4. Sipora Selatan                | -                                  | -                       | -                                     |
| 5. Sipora Utara                  | -                                  | -                       | -                                     |
| 6. Siberut Selatan               | -                                  | -                       | -                                     |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya            | -                                  | -                       | -                                     |
| 8. Siberut Tengah                | -                                  | -                       | -                                     |
| 9. Siberut Utara                 | -                                  | -                       | -                                     |
| 10. Siberut Barat                | -                                  | -                       | -                                     |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>        | -                                  | -                       | -                                     |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*column extension of Table 4.3.7*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Kekeringan<br/>Drought</b> | <b>Kebakaran<br/>hutan dan<br/>lahan<br/>Forest and<br/>land fire</b> | <b>Angin puting<br/>beliung<br/>Tornado</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|
| (1)                              | (8)                           | (9)   | (10)  |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                 | -                             | -   | -   |
| 2. Sikakap                       | -                             | -   | -   |
| 3. Pagai Utara                   | -                             | -   | -   |
| 4. Sipora Selatan                | -                             | -   | -   |
| 5. Sipora Utara                  | -                             | -   | -   |
| 6. Siberut Selatan               | -                             | -   | -   |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya            | -                             | -   | -   |
| 8. Siberut Tengah                | -                             | -   | -   |
| 9. Siberut Utara                 | -                             | -   | -   |
| 10. Siberut Barat                | -                             | -   | -   |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>        | -                             | -   | -   |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 4.3.7

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Gelombang pasang<br>Tidal wave | Abrasi<br>Abrasion |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                       | (11)                           | (12)               |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -                              | -                  |
| 2. Sikakap                | -                              | -                  |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                              | -                  |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -                              | -                  |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 2                              | -                  |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -                              | -                  |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                              | -                  |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -                              | -                  |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -                              | -                  |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                              | -                  |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>2</b>                       | <b>-</b>           |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ BPS—Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection

**Tabel 4.3.8 Jumlah Penerima Bantuan (Kepala Keluarga) dan Anggaran Bantuan Sosial Pangan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
**Number of Aid Recipients (Family Head) and Budget for Food Social Assistance by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Jumlah penerima bantuan (kepala keluarga)<br>Number of Aid Recipient (Family Head) |                        | Jumlah anggaran (Rupiah)<br>Budget (Rupiahs) |                        |
|---------------------------|--|------------------------|--|------------------------|
|                           | Target<br>Target   | Realisasi<br>Recipient | Target<br>Target                             | Realisasi<br>Recipient |
| (1)                       | (2)  | (3)                    | (4)  | (5)                    |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 1 042  | 1 042                  | 114 620 000                                  | 114 620 000            |
| 2. Sikakap                | 996  | 996                    | 109 560 000                                  | 109 560 000            |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | 683  | 683                    | 75 130 000                                   | 75 130 000             |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 1 114  | 1 114                  | 122 540 000                                  | 122 540 000            |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 456  | 456                    | 50 160 000                                   | 50 160 000             |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 822  | 822                    | 90 420 000                                   | 90 420 000             |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 913  | 913                    | 100 430 000                                  | 100 430 000            |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 867  | 867                    | 95 370 000                                   | 95 370 000             |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 629  | 629                    | 69 190 000                                   | 69 190 000             |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | 790  | 790                    | 86 900 000                                   | 86 900 000             |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>8 312</b>   | <b>8 312</b>           | <b>914 320 000</b>                           | <b>914 320 000</b>     |

Sumber/source: Dinas Sosial Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/Agency for Social Affairs, Women Empowerment and Children Assistance of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency



**Tabel 4.3.9 Jumlah Keluarga Penerima Manfaat Bantuan Sosial Tunai (BST) Kemensos Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
**Number of Benefit Receiving Families from Kemensos' Cash Social Assistance by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Tahap 1-2-31<br>Phase 1-2-3 |                        | Tahap 4-52<br>Phase 4-5 |                        |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
|                           | Target<br>Target            | Realisasi<br>Recipient | Target<br>Recipient     | Realisasi<br>Recipient |
| (1)                       | (2)                         | (3)                    | (4)                     | (5)                    |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 562                         | 507                    | 511                     | 478                    |
| 2. Sikakap                | 883                         | 868                    | 878                     | 836                    |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | 480                         | 444                    | 469                     | 449                    |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 926                         | 879                    | 907                     | 878                    |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 656                         | 544                    | 618                     | 603                    |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 574                         | 551                    | 557                     | 543                    |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 345                         | 330                    | 316                     | 316                    |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 527                         | 526                    | 510                     | 510                    |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 738                         | 651                    | 705                     | 630                    |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | 436                         | 291                    | 344                     | 132                    |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>6 127</b>                | <b>5 591</b>           | <b>5 815</b>            | <b>5 375</b>           |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 4.3.9

| Kecamatan/<br>Subdistrict | Tahap 6-7-8-9<br>Phase 6-7-8-9 |                        |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
|                           | Target<br>Target               | Realisasi<br>Recipient |
| (1)                       | (6)                            | (7)                    |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 507                            | 474                    |
| 2. Sikakap                | 872                            | 830                    |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | 464                            | 447                    |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 905                            | 876                    |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 616                            | 601                    |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 554                            | 541                    |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 316                            | 316                    |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 504                            | 504                    |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 701                            | 630                    |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | 337                            | 130                    |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>5 776</b>                   | <b>5 349</b>           |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Besaran BST tahap 1-3 adalah Rp. 600.000/KK/bulan  
Amount of direct cash received in Phase 1-3 is Rp. 600.000/family/month

<sup>2</sup> Besaran BST tahap 4-9 adalah Rp. 300.000/KK/bulan  
Amount of direct cash received in Phase 4-9 is Rp. 300.000/family/month

Sumber/source: Dinas Sosial Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/Agency for Social Affairs, Women Empowerment and Children Assistance of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 4.3.10 Jumlah Penerima Bantuan Sosial Penyandang Cacat dan Lansia Potensi Miskin Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
**Number of People with Disability and Potentially Poor Elderly Receiving Social Assistance by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Penyandang Cacat<br><i>People with Disability</i> | Lansia Potensi Miskin<br><i>Potentially Poor Elderly</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|--|
| (1)                             | (2)   | (3)  |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | 3   | 9  |
| 2. Sikakap                      | 3   | 14   |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | 5   | 8  |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | 6   | 30   |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | -   | -  |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | -   | 14   |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | -   | 14   |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | -   | 14   |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | 1   | 9  |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | -   | 7  |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>       | <b>18</b>   | <b>119</b>   |

Sumber/source: Dinas Sosial Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/Agency for Social Affairs, Women Empowerment and Children Assistance of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 4.3.11 Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2013 – 2020**  
***Poverty Line, Poverty Count and Poverty Rate of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2013 – 2020***

| Tahun <sup>1</sup><br>Year <sup>1</sup> | Garis Kemiskinan<br>(Rupiah/kapita/bulan)<br><i>Poverty Line</i><br>(Rupiah/person/month) | Jumlah<br>Penduduk<br>Miskin<br><i>Poverty Count</i> | Persentase<br>Penduduk Miskin<br><i>Poverty Rate</i> |
|---|---|--|--|
| (1)                                     | (2)   | (3)  | (4)  |
| 2013                                    | 217 773   | 13,3   | 16,12  |
| 2014                                    | 223 814   | 12,58  | 14,96  |
| 2015                                    | 235 987   | 13,16  | 15,52  |
| 2016                                    | 263 793   | 13,09  | 15,12  |
| 2017                                    | 280 695   | 12,95  | 14,67  |
| 2018                                    | 294 284   | 12,99  | 14,44  |
| 2019                                    | 310 033   | 13,22  | 14,43  |
| <b>2020</b>                             | <b>340 191</b>  | <b>13,37</b>   | <b>14,35</b>   |

Catatan/*note*:  
 Sumber/*source*:

<sup>1</sup> Referensi waktu adalah Maret 2020 /*time reference is March 2020*  
 BPS - Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2020 / *BPS – Statistics Indonesia: National Socio-economic Survey 202-*

**Tabel 4.3.12 Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2013 – 2020**  
***Poverty Gap and Severity Indices of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2013 – 2020***

| <b>Tahun<sup>1</sup><br/>Year<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan<br/><i>Poverty Gap Index</i></b> | <b>Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan<br/><i>Poverty Severity Index</i></b> |
|---|---|--|
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)  |
| 2013  | 2,04  | 0,46   |
| 2014  | 2,21  | 0,55   |
| 2015  | 2,83  | 0,71   |
| 2016  | 2,56  | 0,6  |
| 2017  | 2,58  | 0,7  |
| 2018  | 2,42  | 0,61   |
| 2019  | 1,87  | 0,45   |
| <b>2020</b>                                   | <b>2,84</b>   | <b>0,77</b>  |

Catatan/*note:*

<sup>1</sup> Referensi waktu adalah Maret 2020/*time reference is March 2020*

Sumber/*source:*

BPS - Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2020 /*BPS – Statistics Indonesia: National Socio-economic Survey 2020*

**Tabel 4.3.13 Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) dan Indikator Pengukur di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2016 – 2020**  
**Human Development Index (HDI) and HDI Measurement Indicators of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2016 – 2020**

| Tahun <sup>1</sup><br>Year <sup>1</sup> | Indikator Pengukur<br>Measurement Indicators |                                 |                                 |  | IPM<br>HDI   |
|---|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--------------|
|   | AHH<br>(tahun)<br>LEB<br>(year)              | HLS<br>(tahun)<br>EYS<br>(year) | RLS<br>(tahun)<br>MYS<br>(year) | PKD<br>(ribu rupiah/<br>orang/tahun)<br>AEC<br>(thousand<br>rupiahs/person/<br>year) |              |
| (1)                                     | (2)  | (3)                             | (4)                             | (5)  | (6)          |
| 2016                                    | 64,36  | 11,74                           | 6,52                            | 5 771  | 58.27        |
| 2017                                    | 64,37  | 12,07                           | 6,69                            | 6 010  | 59.25        |
| 2018                                    | 64,49  | 12,39                           | 6,95                            | 6 211  | 60.28        |
| 2019                                    | 64,68  | 12,76                           | 7,08                            | 6 429  | 61.26        |
| <b>2020</b>                             | <b>64,73</b>                                 | <b>12,82</b>                    | <b>7,09</b>                     | <b>6 281</b>   | <b>61,09</b> |

Catatan/note:  
Sumber/source:

<sup>1</sup> Referensi waktu adalah Maret 2020 /time reference is March 2020  
 BPS - Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2020 / BPS – Statistics Indonesia: National Socio-economic Survey 2020

**Tabel 4.3.14 Rasio Gini Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2013 – 2020**  
**Gini Ratio of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2013 – 2020**

| Tahun<br>Year | Rasio Gini<br>Gini Ratio |
|---------------|--------------------------|
| (1)           | (2)                      |
| 2013          | 0,326                    |
| 2014          | 0,309                    |
| 2015          | 0,280                    |
| 2016          | 0,310                    |
| 2017          | 0,319                    |
| 2018          | 0,306                    |
| 2019          | 0,336                    |
| <b>2020</b>   | <b>0,273</b>             |

Sumber/source: BPS / BPS – Statistics Indonesia

# 05 PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN

## Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock and Fishery

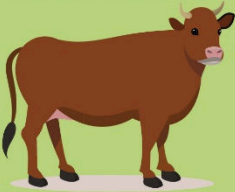


### Produksi Tanaman Pangan Food Crops Agriculture

Padi sawah merupakan salah satu komoditas pangan utama di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai. Luas panen padi sawah mencapai **580 hektar**. Selain padi, talas juga menjadi komoditas pangan utama dengan produksi **1 152 ton**.  
Ricefield paddy is **one of food crop main commodities** in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency with total harvest area of **580 hectar**. Beside paddy, taro (keladi) is also widely consumed in the regency with total production of **1 152 tonnes**.

### Produksi Peternakan Livestock Production

#### SAPI POTONG / CATTLE



1 382 ekor/cattles

#### BABI/PIG



31 878 ekor/pigs

#### Sapi/cattle



40 216 kg

Produksi daging ternak/  
meat production

1. Kambing/goat: 945 kg
2. Babi/pig: 16 117 kg

#### Ayam kampung/ Domestic Chicken



1 522 kg

Populasi lainnya/  
other population:

Kambing/goat:

876 ekor/goats

#### AYAM KAMPUNG/ DOMESTIC CHICKEN



53 966 ekor/chickens

#### ITIK/DUCK



3 193 ekor/ducks

### Produksi Perikanan Fishery production

#### Perikanan tangkap/ wild-capture fishery

7 698 ton/tonnes

Komoditas utama/  
main commodity:

**TONGKOL**

(1 293 ton/tonnes)

#### Perikanan budidaya/ Fish cultivation

128 ton/tonnes

Sumber/sources:

1. Dinas Pertanian dan Ketahanan Pangan Kab. Kepulauan Mentawai/  
Agriculture and Food Security Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

2. Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/  
Marine and Fishery Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency







**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Lahan sawah adalah lahan pertanian yang berpetak-petak dan dibatasi oleh pematang (galangan), saluran untuk menahan/ menyalurkan air, yang biasanya ditanami padi sawah tanpa memandang dari mana diperoleh atau status lahan tersebut. Lahan yang dimaksud termasuk lahan yang terdaftar di Pajak Bumi Bangunan, luran Pembangunan Daerah, lahan bengkok, lahan serobotan, lahan rawa yang ditanami padi dan lahan bekas tanaman tahunan yang telah dijadikan sawah, baik yang ditanami padi, palawija atau tanaman semusim lainnya.
2. Tegall/Kebun adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang ditanami tanaman semusim atau tahunan dan terpisah dengan halaman sekitar rumah serta penggunaannya tidak berpindah -pindah.
3. Ladang/Huma adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang biasanya ditanami tanaman semusim dan penggunaannya hanya semusim atau dua musim, kemudian akan ditinggalkan bila sudah tidak subur lagi (berpindah-pindah). Kemungkinan lahan ini beberapa tahun kemudian akan dikerjakan kembali jika sudah subur.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Wetland is agricultural land that separated by small dykes to resist water, where the main crop is usually wetland paddy without considering where it is got from or the status of the land. It includes the land that is registered at land income tax office, regional development contribution, 'bengkok' land, illegal ownership, swamps for rice cultivation, and annual crop land mark that has been used as rice field, which are both planted with paddy, secondary crops or the Other seasonal crops.*
2. *Dry field/Garden is a dryland (unirrigated land) which is planted with seasonal or annual crops and separately from the yard around the house without shifting.*
3. *Unirrigated agricultural field / Shifting cultivation land is dryland (unirrigated land) that usually is cultivated for seasonal crops and utilized only for one or two seasons, then it will be left when it is not fertile (shifting). Maybe, this land will be used again in a few years if it has been fertile.*

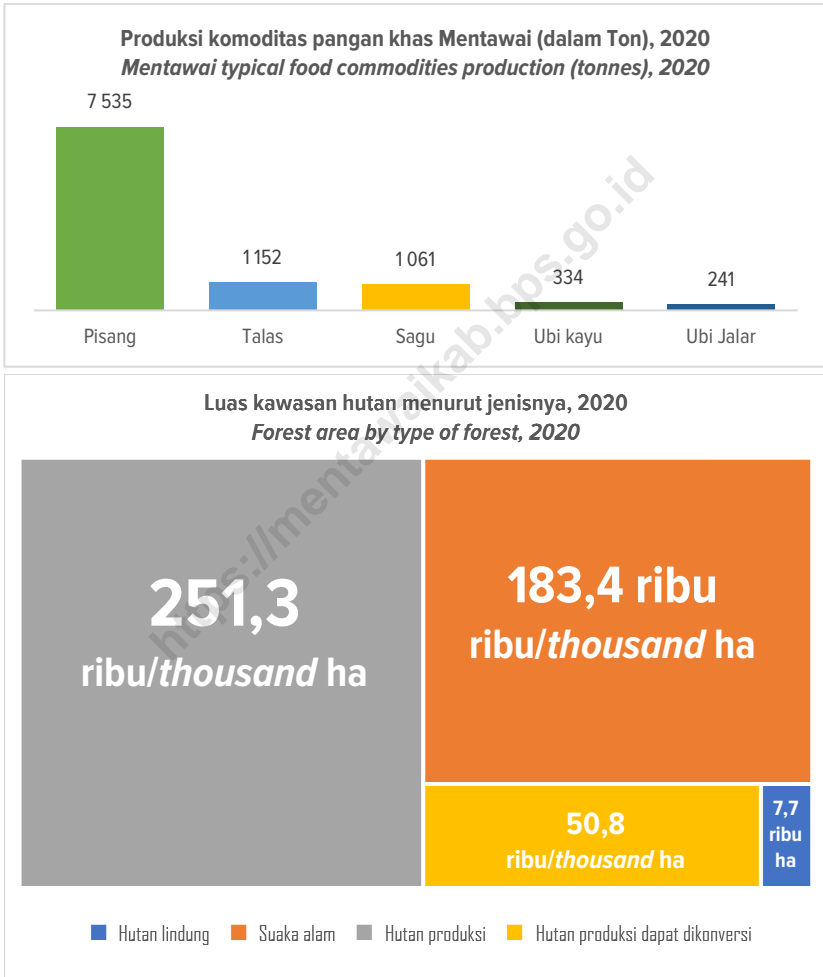
4. Lahan yang sementara tidak diusahakan adalah lahan yang biasanya diusahakan tetapi untuk sementara (lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun tetapi kurang dari atau sama dengan 2 (dua) tahun) tidak diusahakan, termasuk lahan sawah yang tidak diusahakan selama lebih dari 2 (dua) tahun.
4. *Temporarily unused land is land that is regularly used but temporarily (more than a Year but less or equal than two years) is unused, it includes wetland that is not cultivated more than two years.*
5. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas. Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan dengan pendekatan area kecamatan di seluruh wilayah Indonesia. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan melalui pengukuran langsung pada plot ubinan berukuran 2½ m x 2½ m. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan setiap subround (empat bulanan) pada waktu panen petani.
5. *The main food crops data collected consists of Harvested Area and Productivity (yield per hectare). Food crops Production is generated by Harvested Area multiplied by Productivity. The Harvested Area data is collected every Month using Subdistrict area approach in all Subdistrict in Indonesia. The Productivity data collection is conducted by a direct measurement in 2½m x 2½m crop cutting plot. The Productivity measurement is conducted in every subround (four monthly) at the time when farmers are harvesting their crops.*
6. Data produksi padi dan palawija yang disajikan adalah dalam kualitas: gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kacang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar).
6. *Production of paddy and secondary crops data are presented in the form of: dry unhusked rice (paddy), dry loose maize (maize), dry shells crops (soybeans and peanuts), and fresh roots (cassava and sweet potatoes).*
7. Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.
7. *Seasonal vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit, and root with the age of less than a year.*

Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.

8. Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan. Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan. Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.
9. Tanaman biofarmaka adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.
10. Tanaman hias adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.
11. *Seasonal fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of Fruits. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one Year.*
8. *Annual fruit and vegetable plants. Annual fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruit and more than one Year of age. Annual vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one Year of age.*
9. *Medicinal plants are plants which are useful for medicine. It is consumed from part of the plant such as leaf, flower, fruit, tuber, and root.*
10. *Ornamental plants are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decoration.*

11. Luas panen tanaman hortikultura adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.
11. *Harvested Area of horticulture is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.*
12. Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis. Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/ kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah. Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panen terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah.
12. *Harvested Area of Vegetables is area of entirely plant harvested/ demolished and plant harvested several times/undemolished. Entirely plants harvested/ demolished are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by Other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, mustard green, carrots, chinese radish, and red kidney beans. Plants harvested several times/ undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of: yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, Tomatoes, Egg Plant, frech beans, cucumber, pumpkin/ chajota, swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon, and blewah.*
13. Produksi hortikultura adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.
13. *Horticulture Production is the standard Production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on Harvested Area/the number of Production plants reported monthly/quarterly*

**Gambar/Figure 5.1**  
**Potensi pertanian pangan dan kehutanan Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020 /**  
**Food crops agriculture and forestry potentials of Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai**  
**Regency, 2020**



Sumber/source:

1. Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/*Food Security and Agriculture Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency*
2. Unit Pelaksana Teknis Daerah Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Lindung/Hutan Produksi / *Local Technical Operation Unit for United Management of Conservation-Production Forest*

## 5.1 PERTANIAN TANAMAN PANGAN / FOOD CROPS AGRICULTURE

**Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Panen, Produksi dan Produktivitas Padi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
*Harvested Area, Production and Productivity of Paddy by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested area</i><br>(ha) | Produksi<br><i>Production</i><br>(ton) | Produktivitas<br><i>Productivity</i><br>(ton/ha) |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--|
| (1)                             | (2)   | (3)                                    | (4)  |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | 102   | ...                                    | ...  |
| 2. Sikakap                      | 71  | ...                                    | ...  |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | 34  | ...                                    | ...  |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | 57  | ...                                    | ...  |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | 116   | ...                                    | ...  |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | 45  | ...                                    | ...  |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | 10  | ...                                    | ...  |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | -   | ...                                    | ...  |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | 29  | ...                                    | ...  |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | 116   | ...                                    | ...  |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>           | <b>580</b>                                  | ...                                    | ...  |

Sumber/source: Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/*Food Security and Agriculture Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency*

**Tabel 5.1.2 Produksi Jagung dan Kedelai Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
***Maize and Soybean Production by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jagung<br>Maize<br>(ton) | Kedelai<br>Soybean<br>(ton) |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                      | (3)                         |
| 1. Pagai Selatan         | -                        | -                           |
| 2. Sikakap               | -                        | -                           |
| 3. Pagai Utara           | -                        | -                           |
| 4. Sipora Selatan        | 20                       | -                           |
| 5. Sipora Utara          | 12                       | -                           |
| 6. Siberut Selatan       | 12                       | -                           |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya    | 4                        | -                           |
| 8. Siberut Tengah        | -                        | -                           |
| 9. Siberut Utara         | -                        | -                           |
| 10. Siberut Barat        | -                        | -                           |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>    | <b>48,00</b>             | <b>-</b>                    |

Sumber/source: Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/*Food Security and Agriculture Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency*



**Tabel 5.1.3 Produksi Ubi Kayu, Ubi Jalar dan Talas Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
***Production of Cassava, Sweet Potato and Taro by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020***

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Ubi Kayu<br><i>Cassava</i><br>(ton) | Ubi Jalar<br><i>Sweet Potato</i><br>(ton) | Talas<br><i>Taro</i><br>(ton) |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                                 | (3)                                       | (4)                           |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | 13,50                               | 10,50                                     | 53                            |
| 2. Sikakap                      | 32,00                               | 28,00                                     | 169                           |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | -                                   | 3,50                                      | 167                           |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | 40,50                               | 31,30                                     | 188                           |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | 27,00                               | 14,00                                     | 77                            |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | 45,00                               | 28,00                                     | 92                            |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | 22,50                               | 24,50                                     | 63                            |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | 36,00                               | 42,00                                     | 84                            |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | 85,50                               | 38,50                                     | 221                           |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | 31,50                               | 21,00                                     | 38                            |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>           | <b>333,50</b>                       | <b>241,30</b>                             | <b>1 152</b>                  |

Sumber/source: Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/*Food Security and Agriculture Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency*

5.2 HORTIKULTURA / *HORTICULTURE*

**Tabel 5.2.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020**  
*Harvested Area of Vegetables by Kind of Plant and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Bawang Merah<br><i>Red Onion</i><br>(Ha) |      | Cabai Besar<br><i>Chili</i><br>(Ha) |           | Cabai Rawit<br><i>Cayenne Pepper</i><br>(Ha) |           |
|---------------------------------|--|------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|
|                                 | 2019                                     | 2020 | 2019                                | 2020      | 2019   | 2020      |
| (1)                             | (2)                                      | (3)  | (4)                                 | (5)       | (6)  | (7)       |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | -  | -    | 4                                   | 3         | 4  | 3         |
| 2. Sikakap                      | -  | -    | 3                                   | 3         | 3  | 2         |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | -  | -    | 1                                   | 1         | 2  | 2         |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | -  | -    | -                                   | 5         | -  | 5         |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | -  | -    | 3                                   | 1         | 3  | 3         |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | -  | -    | 2                                   | 3         | -  | 1         |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | -  | -    | 2                                   | 2         | -  | 1         |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | -  | -    | 3                                   | 2         | 3  | 1         |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | -  | -    | -                                   | 1         | 2  | 2         |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | -  | -    | 1                                   | 1         | 1  | 1         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>           | -  | -    | <b>19</b>                           | <b>21</b> | <b>18</b>                                    | <b>20</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kentang<br>Potato<br>(Ha) |      | Kubis<br>Cabbage<br>(Ha) |      | Tomat<br>Tomato<br>(Ha) |      |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|------|--------------------------|------|-------------------------|------|
|                          | 2019                      | 2020 | 2019                     | 2020 | 2019                    | 2020 |
| (1)                      | (8)                       | (9)  | (10)                     | (11) | (12)                    | (13) |
| 1. Pagai Selatan         | -                         | -    | -                        | -    | -                       | -    |
| 2. Sikakap               | -                         | -    | -                        | -    | -                       | -    |
| 3. Pagai Utara           | -                         | -    | -                        | -    | -                       | -    |
| 4. Sipora Selatan        | -                         | -    | -                        | -    | 1                       | -    |
| 5. Sipora Utara          | -                         | -    | -                        | -    | -                       | -    |
| 6. Siberut Selatan       | -                         | -    | -                        | -    | -                       | -    |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya    | -                         | -    | -                        | -    | -                       | -    |
| 8. Siberut Tengah        | -                         | -    | -                        | -    | -                       | -    |
| 9. Siberut Utara         | -                         | -    | -                        | -    | -                       | -    |
| 10. Siberut Barat        | -                         | -    | -                        | -    | -                       | -    |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>    | -                         | -    | -                        | -    | <b>1</b>                | -    |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*column extension of Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Bawang Putih<br><i>Garlic</i><br>(Ha) |      | Bayam<br><i>Spinach</i><br>(Ha) |           | Kacang Panjang<br><i>Long beans</i><br>(Ha) |           |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|-----------|---|-----------|
|                                 | 2019                                  | 2020 | 2019                            | 2020      | 2019  | 2020      |
| (1)                             | (14)                                  | (15) | (16)                            | (17)      | (18)  | (19)      |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | -                                     | -    | 9                               | 2         | -   | -         |
| 2. Sikakap                      | -                                     | -    | 3                               | 8         | 4   | 5         |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | -                                     | -    | -                               | -         | 3   | 1         |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | -                                     | -    | 1                               | 6         | 1   | 4         |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | -                                     | -    | 6                               | 4         | 3   | 5         |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | -                                     | -    | 1                               | 4         | 7   | 6         |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | -                                     | -    | -                               | 2         | 2   | 2         |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | -                                     | -    | -                               | 1         | 2   | 3         |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | -                                     | -    | 9                               | 11        | 2   | 2         |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | -                                     | -    | -                               | -         | 4   | 2         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>           | -                                     | -    | <b>29</b>                       | <b>38</b> | <b>28</b>                                   | <b>30</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kangkung<br>Water Spinach<br>(Ha) |           | Ketimun<br>Cucumber<br>(Ha) |           | Terung<br>Eggplant<br>(Ha) |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|-----------|
|                          | 2019                              | 2020      | 2019                        | 2020      | 2019                       | 2020      |
| (1)                      | (20)                              | (21)      | (22)                        | (23)      | (24)                       | (25)      |
| 1. Pagai Selatan         | 8                                 | 2         | -                           | -         | -                          | -         |
| 2. Sikakap               | 8                                 | 8         | 1                           | 5         | 3                          | 5         |
| 3. Pagai Utara           | 3                                 | -         | -                           | -         | 6                          | 2         |
| 4. Sipora Selatan        | 11                                | 9         | 2                           | 4         | 2                          | 5         |
| 5. Sipora Utara          | 4                                 | 8         | -                           | -         | 4                          | 4         |
| 6. Siberut Selatan       | 7                                 | 7         | 4                           | 6         | 6                          | 6         |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya    | 2                                 | 2         | 3                           | 1         | 2                          | 2         |
| 8. Siberut Tengah        | 2                                 | 7         | -                           | 2         | -                          | -         |
| 9. Siberut Utara         | 8                                 | 12        | -                           | -         | 3                          | 2         |
| 10. Siberut Barat        | 1                                 | -         | 4                           | 2         | 3                          | 1         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>    | <b>54</b>                         | <b>54</b> | <b>14</b>                   | <b>19</b> | <b>29</b>                  | <b>25</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel 5.2.2 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020**  
***Vegetables Production by Kind of Plant and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Merah<br>(Kwintal)<br><i>Red Onion<br/>(quintal)</i> |      | Cabai Besar<br>(Kwintal)<br><i>Chili<br/>(quintal)</i> |            | Cabai Rawit<br>(Kwintal)<br><i>Cayenne Pepper<br/>(quintal)</i> |            |
|--------------------------|---|------|--|------------|---|------------|
|                          | 2019  | 2020 | 2019   | 2020       | 2019  | 2020       |
|                          | (1)   | (2)  | (3)  | (4)        | (5)   | (6)        |
| 1. Pagai Selatan         | -   | -    | 49   | 41         | 48  | 44         |
| 2. Sikakap               | -   | -    | 15   | 28         | 25  | 48         |
| 3. Pagai Utara           | -   | -    | 17   | 14         | 19  | 18         |
| 4. Sipora Selatan        | -   | -    | -  | 18         | -   | 13         |
| 5. Sipora Utara          | -   | -    | 21   | 6          | 26  | 22         |
| 6. Siberut Selatan       | -   | -    | 7  | 5          | -   | 4          |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya    | -   | -    | 18   | 8          | -   | 15         |
| 8. Siberut Tengah        | -   | -    | 12   | 8          | 12  | 6          |
| 9. Siberut Utara         | -   | -    | -  | 2          | 18  | 10         |
| 10. Siberut Barat        | -   | -    | 8  | 10         | 8   | 10         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>    | -   | -    | <b>147</b>   | <b>140</b> | <b>156</b>  | <b>190</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kentang<br>(Kwintal)<br><i>Potato</i><br>( <i>quintal</i> ) |      | Kubis<br>(Kwintal)<br><i>Cabbage</i><br>( <i>quintal</i> ) |      | Tomat<br>(Kwintal)<br><i>Tomato</i><br>( <i>quintal</i> ) |      |
|--------------------------|---|------|--|------|---|------|
|                          | 2019  | 2020 | 2019   | 2020 | 2019  | 2020 |
|                          | (1)   | (8)  | (9)  | (10) | (11)  | (12) |
| 1. Pagai Selatan         | -   | -    | -  | -    | -   | -    |
| 2. Sikakap               | -   | -    | -  | -    | -   | -    |
| 3. Pagai Utara           | -   | -    | -  | -    | -   | -    |
| 4. Sipora Selatan        | -   | -    | -  | -    | 2   | -    |
| 5. Sipora Utara          | -   | -    | -  | -    | -   | -    |
| 6. Siberut Selatan       | -   | -    | -  | -    | -   | -    |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya    | -   | -    | -  | -    | -   | -    |
| 8. Siberut Tengah        | -   | -    | -  | -    | -   | -    |
| 9. Siberut Utara         | -   | -    | -  | -    | -   | -    |
| 10. Siberut Barat        | -   | -    | -  | -    | -   | -    |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>    | -   | -    | -  | -    | <b>2</b>  | -    |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Putih<br>(Kwintal)<br><i>Garlic</i><br>( <i>quintal</i> ) |      | Bayam<br>(Kwintal)<br><i>Spinach</i><br>( <i>quintal</i> ) |            | Kacang Panjang<br>(Kwintal)<br><i>Long beans</i><br>( <i>quintal</i> ) |            |
|--------------------------|--|------|--|------------|--|------------|
|                          | 2019   | 2020 | 2019   | 2020       | 2019   | 2020       |
|                          | (1)  | (14) | (15)   | (16)       | (17)   | (18)       |
| 1. Pagai Selatan         | -  | -    | 36   | 29         | -  | -          |
| 2. Sikakap               | -  | -    | 6  | 26         | 20   | 17         |
| 3. Pagai Utara           | -  | -    | -  | -          | 16   | 4          |
| 4. Sipora Selatan        | -  | -    | 2  | 12         | 2  | 10         |
| 5. Sipora Utara          | -  | -    | 18   | 12         | 18   | 30         |
| 6. Siberut Selatan       | -  | -    | 2  | 12         | 18   | 26         |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya    | -  | -    | -  | 4          | 18   | 12         |
| 8. Siberut Tengah        | -  | -    | -  | 2          | 4  | 6          |
| 9. Siberut Utara         | -  | -    | 28   | 22         | 8  | 10         |
| 10. Siberut Barat        | -  | -    | -  | -          | 14   | 10         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>    | -  | -    | <b>92</b>  | <b>119</b> | <b>118</b>   | <b>125</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page



Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kangkung<br>(Kwintal)<br>Water Spinach<br>(quintal) |            | Ketimun<br>(Kwintal)<br>Cucumber<br>(quintal) |           | Terung<br>(Kwintal)<br>Eggplant<br>(quintal) |            |
|--------------------------|---|------------|---|-----------|--|------------|
|                          | 2019  | 2020       | 2019  | 2020      | 2019   | 2020       |
| (1)                      | (20)  | (21)       | (22)  | (23)      | (24)   | (25)       |
| 1. Pagai Selatan         | 28  | 29         | -   | -         | -  | -          |
| 2. Sikakap               | 29  | 26         | 2   | 27        | 22   | 28         |
| 3. Pagai Utara           | 6   | -          | -   | -         | 35   | 22         |
| 4. Sipora Selatan        | 24  | 18         | 4   | 7         | 4  | 16         |
| 5. Sipora Utara          | 22  | 36         | -   | -         | 12   | 28         |
| 6. Siberut Selatan       | 14  | 18         | 13  | 24        | 22   | 25         |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya    | 4   | 4          | 14  | 6         | 12   | 24         |
| 8. Siberut Tengah        | 6   | 14         | -   | 4         | -  | -          |
| 9. Siberut Utara         | 26  | 24         | -   | -         | 14   | 6          |
| 10. Siberut Barat        | 6   | -          | 14  | 25        | 12   | 10         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>    | <b>165</b>  | <b>169</b> | <b>47</b>                                     | <b>93</b> | <b>133</b>                                   | <b>159</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel 5.2.3 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2017 – 2020**  
***Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Crop Kind in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2017 – 2020***

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Crop Kind</i>  | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i> | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                                | (2)                   | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  |
| <b>Sayuran / Vegetables:</b>       |                       |      |      |      |      |
| Bawang Daun/ <i>Spring Onion</i>   | ha                    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Red Onion</i>     | ha                    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Bawang Putih/ <i>Garlic</i>        | ha                    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i>              | ha                    | 2    | 18   | 29   | 38   |
| Buncis/ <i>Green Bean</i>          | ha                    | -    | -    | -    | 1    |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>Chili</i>          | ha                    | 24   | 18   | 19   | 21   |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Cayenne Pepper</i> | ha                    | 16   | 19   | 18   | 20   |
| Jamur/ <i>Mushroom</i>             | m <sup>2</sup>        | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Kacang Merah/ <i>Red Bean</i>      | ha                    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Long Beans</i>  | ha                    | 20   | 28   | 28   | 30   |
| Kangkung/ <i>Water spinach</i>     | ha                    | 35   | 56   | 54   | 54   |
| Kembang Kol/ <i>Cauliflower</i>    | ha                    | -    | -    | -    | -    |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan baris Tabel/*baris extension of Table 5.2.3*

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Crop Kind</i> | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i> | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                               | (2)                   | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  |
| Kentang/ <i>Potato</i>            | ha                    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i>          | ha                    | 15   | 20   | 14   | 19   |
| Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i>             | ha                    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Labu Siam/ <i>Chayote</i>         | ha                    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Lobak/ <i>Radish</i>              | ha                    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Paprika/ <i>Bell Pepper</i>       | ha                    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Petsai/ <i>Chinese Cabbage</i>    | ha                    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i>           | ha                    | 20   | 31   | 29   | 26   |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i>              | ha                    | 1    | -    | 1    | -    |
| Wortel/ <i>Carrot</i>             | ha                    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| <b>Buah-buahan/<i>Fruits:</i></b> |                       |      |      |      |      |
| Blewah/ <i>Cantaloupe</i>         | ha                    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Melon/ <i>Melon</i>               | ha                    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i>       | ha                    | -    | -    | -    | 1    |
| Stroberi/ <i>Strawberry</i>       | ha                    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Melon/ <i>Melon</i>               | ha                    | -    | -    | -    | -    |

Sumber/*Source:* BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

**Tabel 5.2.4 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2017 – 2020**  
***Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Crop Kind in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2017 – 2020***

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Crop Kind</i>  | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i> | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                                | (2)                   | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  |
| <b>Sayuran / Vegetables:</b>       |                       |      |      |      |      |
| Bawang Daun/ <i>Spring Onion</i>   | Kw / <i>qui</i>       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Red Onion</i>     | Kw / <i>qui</i>       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Bawang Putih/ <i>Garlic</i>        | Kw / <i>qui</i>       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i>              | Kw / <i>qui</i>       | 2    | 43   | 92   | 119  |
| Buncis/ <i>Green Bean</i>          | Kw / <i>qui</i>       | -    | -    | -    | 2    |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>Chili</i>          | Kw / <i>qui</i>       | 91   | 118  | 147  | 140  |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Cayenne Pepper</i> | Kw / <i>qui</i>       | 97   | 100  | 156  | 190  |
| Jamur/ <i>Mushroom</i>             | kg                    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Kacang Merah/ <i>Red Bean</i>      | Kw / <i>qui</i>       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Long Beans</i>  | Kw / <i>qui</i>       | 66   | 108  | 118  | 125  |
| Kangkung/ <i>Water spinach</i>     | Kw / <i>qui</i>       | 96   | 166  | 165  | 169  |
| Kembang Kol/ <i>Cauliflower</i>    | Kw / <i>qui</i>       | -    | -    | -    | -    |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan baris Tabel/*baris extension of Table 5.2.3*

| <b>Jenis Tanaman</b><br><i>Crop Kind</i> | <b>Satuan</b><br><i>Unit</i> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> |
|--|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                                      | (2)                          | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| Kentang/ <i>Potato</i>                   | <i>Kw / qui</i>              | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i>                 | <i>Kw / qui</i>              | 39          | 86          | 47          | 93          |
| Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i>                    | <i>Kw / qui</i>              | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Labu Siam/ <i>Chayote</i>                | <i>Kw / qui</i>              | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Lobak/ <i>Radish</i>                     | <i>Kw / qui</i>              | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Paprika/ <i>Bell Pepper</i>              | <i>Kw / qui</i>              | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Petsai/ <i>Chinese Cabbage</i>           | <i>Kw / qui</i>              | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i>                  | <i>Kw / qui</i>              | 78          | 170         | 133         | 159         |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i>                     | <i>Kw / qui</i>              | 2           | -           | 2           | -           |
| Wortel/ <i>Carrot</i>                    | <i>Kw / qui</i>              | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| <b>Buah-buahan/<i>Fruits:</i></b>        |                              |             |             |             |             |
| Blewah/ <i>Cantaloupe</i>                | <i>Kw / qui</i>              | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Melon/ <i>Melon</i>                      | <i>Kw / qui</i>              | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i>              | <i>Kw / qui</i>              | -           | -           | -           | 12          |
| Stroberi/ <i>Strawberry</i>              | <i>Kw / qui</i>              | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Melon/ <i>Melon</i>                      | <i>Kw / qui</i>              | -           | -           | -           | -           |

Sumber/*Source:* BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

**Tabel 5.2.5 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020**  
*Harvested Area of Medicinal Plant by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jahe<br>Ginger<br>(m2) |      | Lengkuas<br>Galanga<br>(m2) |      | Kencur<br>Kaempferia<br>Galanga<br>(m2) |      |
|--------------------------|------------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|---|------|
|                          | 2019                   | 2020 | 2019                        | 2020 | 2019                                    | 2020 |
| (1)                      | (2)                    | (3)  | (4)                         | (5)  | (6)                                     | (7)  |
| 1. Pagai Selatan         | -                      | -    | -                           | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 2. Sikakap               | -                      | -    | -                           | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 3. Pagai Utara           | -                      | -    | -                           | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 4. Sipora Selatan        | -                      | -    | -                           | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 5. Sipora Utara          | -                      | -    | -                           | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 6. Siberut Selatan       | -                      | -    | -                           | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya    | -                      | -    | -                           | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 8. Siberut Tengah        | -                      | -    | -                           | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 9. Siberut Utara         | -                      | -    | -                           | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 10. Siberut Barat        | -                      | -    | -                           | -    | -                                       | -    |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>    | -                      | -    | -                           | -    | -                                       | -    |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 5.2.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kunyit<br>Turmeric<br>(m2) |      | Temulawak<br>Java Turmeric<br>(m2) |      | Kapulaga<br>Java Cardamom<br>(m2) |      |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|------|------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------|------|
|                          | 2019                       | 2020 | 2019                               | 2020 | 2019                              | 2020 |
| (1)                      | (8)                        | (9)  | (10)                               | (11) | (12)                              | (13) |
| 1. Pagai Selatan         | -                          | -    | -                                  | -    | -                                 | -    |
| 2. Sikakap               | -                          | -    | -                                  | -    | -                                 | -    |
| 3. Pagai Utara           | -                          | -    | -                                  | -    | -                                 | -    |
| 4. Sipora Selatan        | -                          | -    | -                                  | -    | -                                 | -    |
| 5. Sipora Utara          | -                          | -    | -                                  | -    | -                                 | -    |
| 6. Siberut Selatan       | -                          | -    | -                                  | -    | -                                 | -    |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya    | -                          | -    | -                                  | -    | -                                 | -    |
| 8. Siberut Tengah        | -                          | -    | -                                  | -    | -                                 | -    |
| 9. Siberut Utara         | -                          | -    | -                                  | -    | -                                 | -    |
| 10. Siberut Barat        | -                          | -    | -                                  | -    | -                                 | -    |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>    | -                          | -    | -                                  | -    | -                                 | -    |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel 5.2.6 Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2018 dan 2019/**  
***Production of Medicinal Plant by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2018 and 2019***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jahe<br>Ginger<br>(kg) |      | Lengkuas<br>Galanga<br>(kg) |      | Kencur<br>Kaempferia<br>Galanga<br>(kg) |      |
|--------------------------|------------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|---|------|
|                          | 2019                   | 2020 | 2019                        | 2020 | 2019                                    | 2020 |
| (1)                      | (2)                    | (3)  | (4)                         | (5)  | (6)                                     | (7)  |
| 1. Pagai Selatan         | -                      | -    | -                           | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 2. Sikakap               | -                      | -    | -                           | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 3. Pagai Utara           | -                      | -    | -                           | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 4. Sipora Selatan        | -                      | -    | -                           | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 5. Sipora Utara          | -                      | -    | -                           | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 6. Siberut Selatan       | -                      | -    | -                           | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya    | -                      | -    | -                           | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 8. Siberut Tengah        | -                      | -    | -                           | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 9. Siberut Utara         | -                      | -    | -                           | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 10. Siberut Barat        | -                      | -    | -                           | -    | -                                       | -    |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>    | -                      | -    | -                           | -    | -                                       | -    |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page



Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 5.2.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kunyit<br>Turmeric<br>(kg) |      | Temulawak<br>Java Turmeric<br>(kg) |      | Kapulaga<br>Java Cardamom<br>(kg) |      |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|------|------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------|------|
|                          | 2019                       | 2020 | 2019                               | 2020 | 2019                              | 2020 |
| (1)                      | (8)                        | (9)  | (10)                               | (11) | (12)                              | (13) |
| 1. Pagai Selatan         | -                          | -    | -                                  | -    | -                                 | -    |
| 2. Sikakap               | -                          | -    | -                                  | -    | -                                 | -    |
| 3. Pagai Utara           | -                          | -    | -                                  | -    | -                                 | -    |
| 4. Sipora Selatan        | -                          | -    | -                                  | -    | -                                 | -    |
| 5. Sipora Utara          | -                          | -    | -                                  | -    | -                                 | -    |
| 6. Siberut Selatan       | -                          | -    | -                                  | -    | -                                 | -    |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya    | -                          | -    | -                                  | -    | -                                 | -    |
| 8. Siberut Tengah        | -                          | -    | -                                  | -    | -                                 | -    |
| 9. Siberut Utara         | -                          | -    | -                                  | -    | -                                 | -    |
| 10. Siberut Barat        | -                          | -    | -                                  | -    | -                                 | -    |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>    | -                          | -    | -                                  | -    | -                                 | -    |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel 5.2.7 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2017 - 2020**  
***Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Crop Kind in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2017 – 2020***

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Crop Kind</i>                     | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i> | 2017     | 2018     | 2019     | 2020     |
|---|-----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1)   | (2)                   | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (5)      |
| Dlingo/Dringo/ <i>Sweet Root/Calamus</i>              | m <sup>2</sup>        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i>                                   | m <sup>2</sup>        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Kapulaga/ <i>Java Cardamon</i>                        | m <sup>2</sup>        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Keji Beling/Kecibeling/ <i>Strobilanthes crispera</i> | m <sup>2</sup>        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i>                   | m <sup>2</sup>        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i>                               | m <sup>2</sup>        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i>                         | m <sup>2</sup>        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i>                 | m <sup>2</sup>        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Aloe vera</i>                         | m <sup>2</sup>        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Mahkota Dewa/ <i>Phaleria macrocarpa</i>              | m <sup>2</sup>        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ Noni/ <i>Morinda Fruit</i>             | Pohon<br><i>Tree</i>  | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Sambiloto/ <i>Andrographis paniculatan</i>            | m <sup>2</sup>        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i>                      | m <sup>2</sup>        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Temukunci/ <i>Finger Root</i>                         | m <sup>2</sup>        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| <b>Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i></b>                | <b>m<sup>2</sup></b>  | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF*

**Tabel 5.2.8 Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2017 – 2020**  
***Production of Medicinal Plants by Crop Kind in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2017 – 2020***

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Crop Kind</i>                     | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i> | 2017     | 2018     | 2019     | 2020     |
|---|-----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1)   | (2)                   | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (5)      |
| Dlingo/Dringo/ <i>Sweet Root/Calamus</i>              | kg                    | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i>                                   | kg                    | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Kapulagal/ <i>Java Cardamon</i>                       | kg                    | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Keji Beling/Kecibeling/ <i>Strobilanthes crispera</i> | kg                    | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i>                   | kg                    | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i>                               | kg                    | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i>                         | kg                    | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i>                 | kg                    | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Aloe vera</i>                         | kg                    | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Mahkota Dewa/ <i>Phaleria macrocarpa</i>              | kg                    | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ <i>Noni/Morinda Fruit</i>              | kg                    | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Sambiloto/ <i>Andrographis paniculatan</i>            | kg                    | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i>                      | kg                    | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Temukunci/ <i>Finger Root</i>                         | kg                    | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| <b>Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i></b>                | <b>kg</b>             | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF*

**Tabel 5.2.9 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020**  
*Harvested Area of Ornamental Plant by Subdistrict and Kind in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Anggrek<br>Orchid<br>(m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Krisan<br>Chrysanthemum<br>(m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|---------------------------|--|------|--|------|
|                           | 2019                                   | 2020 | 2019   | 2020 |
| (1)                       | (2)                                    | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -                                      | -    | -  | -    |
| 2. Sikakap                | -                                      | -    | -  | -    |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                                      | -    | -  | -    |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -                                      | -    | -  | -    |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -                                      | -    | -  | -    |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -                                      | -    | -  | -    |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                                      | -    | -  | -    |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -                                      | -    | -  | -    |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -                                      | -    | -  | -    |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                                      | -    | -  | -    |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | -                                      | -    | -  | -    |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 5.2.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Mawar<br>Rose<br>(m2) |      | Sedap Malam<br>Tuberose<br>(m2) |      |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|
|                           | 2019                  | 2020 | 2019                            | 2020 |
| (1)                       | (6)                   | (7)  | (8)                             | (9)  |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -                     | -    | -                               | -    |
| 2. Sikakap                | -                     | -    | -                               | -    |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                     | -    | -                               | -    |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -                     | -    | -                               | -    |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -                     | -    | -                               | -    |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -                     | -    | -                               | -    |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                     | -    | -                               | -    |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -                     | -    | -                               | -    |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -                     | -    | -                               | -    |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                     | -    | -                               | -    |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | -                     | -    | -                               | -    |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TH

**Tabel 5.2.10 Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020**  
***Production of Ornamental Plant by Kind and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Anggrek<br>(tangkai)<br><i>Orchid</i><br>(stalk) |      | Krisan<br>(tangkai)<br><i>Chrysanthemum</i><br>(stalk) |      |
|---------------------------|--|------|--|------|
|                           | 2019   | 2020 | 2019   | 2020 |
| (1)                       | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -  | -    | -  | -    |
| 2. Sikakap                | -  | -    | -  | -    |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -  | -    | -  | -    |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -  | -    | -  | -    |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -  | -    | -  | -    |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -  | -    | -  | -    |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -  | -    | -  | -    |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -  | -    | -  | -    |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -  | -    | -  | -    |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -  | -    | -  | -    |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | -  | -    | -  | -    |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 5.2.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Mawar<br>(tangkai)<br>Rose<br>(stalk) |      | Sedap Malam<br>(tangkai)<br>Tuberose<br>(stalk) |      |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|---|------|
|                           | 2019                                  | 2020 | 2019  | 2020 |
| (1)                       | (6)                                   | (7)  | (8)   | (9)  |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -                                     | -    | -   | -    |
| 2. Sikakap                | -                                     | -    | -   | -    |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                                     | -    | -   | -    |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -                                     | -    | -   | -    |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -                                     | -    | -   | -    |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -                                     | -    | -   | -    |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                                     | -    | -   | -    |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -                                     | -    | -   | -    |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -                                     | -    | -   | -    |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                                     | -    | -   | -    |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | -                                     | -    | -   | -    |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TH

**Tabel 5.2.11 Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020**  
***Production of Fruit Plant by Kind of Plant and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Mangga<br>(kwintal) |            | Durian<br>(kwintal) |               | Jeruk<br>(kwintal)  |            |
|--------------------------|---------------------|------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|------------|
|                          | Mango<br>(quintal)  |            | Durian<br>(quintal) |               | Orange<br>(quintal) |            |
|                          | 2019                | 2020       | 2019                | 2020          | 2019                | 2020       |
| (1)                      | (2)                 | (3)        | (4)                 | (5)           | (6)                 | (7)        |
| 1. Pagai Selatan         | 72                  | -          | 560                 | 96            | 30                  | 10         |
| 2. Sikakap               | 95                  | -          | 15 809              | 54 407        | 25                  | 3          |
| 3. Pagai Utara           | 114                 | 76         | 1 526               | 1 428         | 430                 | 440        |
| 4. Sipora Selatan        | 14                  | -          | 36                  | 133           | -                   | -          |
| 5. Sipora Utara          | 384                 | -          | 20                  | -             | 36                  | 16         |
| 6. Siberut Selatan       | 82                  | 27         | 2 719               | 1 031         | 3                   | 2          |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya    | 66                  | 10         | -                   | 446           | -                   | 4          |
| 8. Siberut Tengah        | 20                  | 82         | -                   | 124           | -                   | 4          |
| 9. Siberut Utara         | 15                  | -          | 24                  | 16            | 2                   | 4          |
| 10. Siberut Barat        | 17                  | 16         | 8                   | 120           | -                   | -          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>    | <b>879</b>          | <b>211</b> | <b>20 702</b>       | <b>57 801</b> | <b>526</b>          | <b>483</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page



Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 5.2.11

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pisang<br>(kwintal)<br><i>Banana</i><br>(quintal) |               | Pepaya<br>(kwintal)<br><i>Papaya</i><br>(quintal) |            | Duku<br>(kwintal)<br><i>Duku</i><br>(quintal) |              |
|--------------------------|---|---------------|---|------------|---|--------------|
|                          | 2019  | 2020          | 2019  | 2020       | 2019  | 2020         |
| (1)                      | (8)   | (9)           | (10)  | (11)       | (12)  | (13)         |
| 1. Pagai Selatan         | 2 196   | 57 468        | 4   | 2          | -   | 9            |
| 2. Sikakap               | 1 560   | 1 960         | 13  | 19         | -   | 1 847        |
| 3. Pagai Utara           | 1 080   | 3 542         | 42  | 57         | -   | -            |
| 4. Sipora Selatan        | 505   | 1 177         | 3   | 9          | -   | 187          |
| 5. Sipora Utara          | 1 560   | 870           | 16  | 9          | -   | 162          |
| 6. Siberut Selatan       | 6 554   | 5 182         | 110   | 140        | 1 093   | 1 219        |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya    | 1 035   | 1 136         | 2   | 2          | -   | 178          |
| 8. Siberut Tengah        | 771   | 624           | 6   | 6          | -   | 1 789        |
| 9. Siberut Utara         | 3 445   | 2 731         | 3   | 4          | 3   | 50           |
| 10. Siberut Barat        | 800   | 661           | 39  | 36         | 7   | 126          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>    | <b>19 506</b>                                     | <b>75 351</b> | <b>238</b>  | <b>284</b> | <b>1 109</b>                                  | <b>5 567</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 5.2.11

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jengkol<br>(kwintal)<br>Jengkol<br>(quintal) |            | Manggis<br>(kwintal)<br>Mangosteen<br>(quintal) |            | Melinjo<br>(kwintal)<br>Gnetum<br>(quintal) |           |
|--------------------------|--|------------|---|------------|---|-----------|
|                          | 2019   | 2020       | 2019  | 2020       | 2019  | 2020      |
| (1)                      | (14)   | (15)       | (16)  | (17)       | (18)  | (19)      |
| 1. Pagai Selatan         | 40   | 25         | 6   | 6          | -   | -         |
| 2. Sikakap               | 171  | 76         | 227   | 163        | -   | -         |
| 3. Pagai Utara           | 5  | -          | -   | -          | -   | -         |
| 4. Sipora Selatan        | 5  | 12         | -   | 42         | -   | -         |
| 5. Sipora Utara          | 321  | 446        | -   | -          | -   | -         |
| 6. Siberut Selatan       | 95   | 82         | 8   | 4          | -   | -         |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya    | 1  | 6          | 1   | 4          | -   | -         |
| 8. Siberut Tengah        | 39   | 41         | -   | 498        | -   | -         |
| 9. Siberut Utara         | -  | -          | 2   | 8          | 2   | -         |
| 10. Siberut Barat        | 3  | 3          | 1   | 2          | 18  | 24        |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>    | <b>680</b>                                   | <b>691</b> | <b>245</b>                                      | <b>727</b> | <b>20</b>                                   | <b>24</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 5.2.11

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Nangka<br>(kwintal)<br><i>Jackfruit</i><br>(quintal) |              | Nenas<br>(kwintal)<br><i>Pineapple</i><br>(quintal) |            | Petai<br>(kwintal)<br><i>Twisted Cluster</i><br><i>Bean</i><br>(quintal) |            |
|--------------------------|--|--------------|---|------------|--|------------|
|                          | 2019   | 2020         | 2019  | 2020       | 2019   | 2020       |
| (1)                      | (20)   | (21)         | (22)  | (23)       | (24)   | (25)       |
| 1. Pagai Selatan         | 64   | 38           | 5   | 4          | 15   | 29         |
| 2. Sikakap               | 452  | 4 916        | 17  | 16         | 47   | -          |
| 3. Pagai Utara           | 337  | 206          | 3   | 7          | 50   | 33         |
| 4. Sipora Selatan        | 12   | 30           | 1   | 2          | 3  | 6          |
| 5. Sipora Utara          | 90   | 74           | 7   | 6          | 123  | -          |
| 6. Siberut Selatan       | 1 655  | 832          | 62  | 86         | 160  | 60         |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya    | 631  | 421          | 9   | 17         | 4  | -          |
| 8. Siberut Tengah        | -  | 132          | 9   | 9          | 13   | 196        |
| 9. Siberut Utara         | 71   | 57           | 11  | 9          | 5  | 4          |
| 10. Siberut Barat        | 68   | 569          | 11  | 6          | 1  | 8          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>    | <b>3 380</b>   | <b>7 274</b> | <b>135</b>  | <b>162</b> | <b>421</b>   | <b>336</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*column extension of Table 5.2.11*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rambutan<br>(kwintal)<br><i>Rambutan<br/>(quintal)</i> |              | Sirsak<br>(kwintal)<br><i>Soursop<br/>(quintal)</i> |           | Sukun<br>(kwintal)<br><i>Breadfruit<br/>(quintal)</i> |           |
|--------------------------|--|--------------|---|-----------|---|-----------|
|                          | 2019   | 2020         | 2019  | 2020      | 2019  | 2020      |
| (1)                      | (26)   | (27)         | (28)  | (29)      | (30)  | (31)      |
| 1. Pagai Selatan         | -  | 163          | -   | 6         | -   | 11        |
| 2. Sikakap               | -  | -            | 4   | 12        | 10  | 38        |
| 3. Pagai Utara           | -  | -            | -   | -         | 30  | 18        |
| 4. Sipora Selatan        | -  | 56           | 1   | 1         | 5   | 7         |
| 5. Sipora Utara          | 14   | -            | 3   | 3         | 2   | 3         |
| 6. Siberut Selatan       | 216  | 54           | -   | -         | -   | -         |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya    | -  | 490          | -   | -         | -   | -         |
| 8. Siberut Tengah        | -  | -            | -   | -         | 2   | 4         |
| 9. Siberut Utara         | 6  | 158          | -   | -         | 1   | -         |
| 10. Siberut Barat        | 6  | 280          | -   | -         | 4   | 4         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>    | <b>244</b>   | <b>1 101</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>22</b> | <b>54</b>   | <b>85</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 5.2.11

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jambu Air<br>(kwintal)<br>Water Apple<br>(quintal) |           | Jambu Biji<br>(kwintal)<br>Guava<br>(quintal) |            | Alpukat<br>(kwintal)<br>Avocado<br>(quintal) |           |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|---|------------|--|-----------|
|                          | 2019   | 2020      | 2019  | 2020       | 2019   | 2020      |
|                          | (32)   | (33)      | (34)  | (35)       | (36)   | (37)      |
| 1. Pagai Selatan         | -  | -         | 10  | -          | 5  | 3         |
| 2. Sikakap               | -  | -         | 2   | 24         | 4  | 4         |
| 3. Pagai Utara           | 6  | -         | 114   | 40         | 2  | -         |
| 4. Sipora Selatan        | -  | -         | -   | -          | -  | -         |
| 5. Sipora Utara          | -  | -         | 24  | 27         | 9  | -4        |
| 6. Siberut Selatan       | 18   | 8         | 29  | 22         | 7  | 8         |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya    | 15   | 3         | 20  | 18         | -  | -         |
| 8. Siberut Tengah        | -  | 8         | -   | 7          | -  | 4         |
| 9. Siberut Utara         | 1  | 4         | 1   | 4          | -  | -         |
| 10. Siberut Barat        | 10   | 5         | 13  | 15         | -  | -         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>    | <b>50</b>  | <b>28</b> | <b>213</b>                                    | <b>157</b> | <b>27</b>                                    | <b>23</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

**Tabel 5.2.12 Produksi Buah-buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2017 – 2020**  
***Production of Annual Fruit Plant and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2017 – 2020***

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Crop Kind</i> | 2017<br>(kuintal)<br>( <i>quintal</i> ) | 2018<br>(kuintal)<br>( <i>quintal</i> ) | 2019<br>(kuintal)<br>( <i>quintal</i> ) | 2020<br>(kuintal)<br>( <i>quintal</i> ) |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| (1)                               | (2)                                     | (3)                                     | (4)                                     | (5)                                     |
| <b>Buah-buahan/Fruits:</b>        |   |   |   |   |
| Alpukat/ <i>Avocado</i>           | 16                                      | 17                                      | 27                                      | 23                                      |
| Anggur/ <i>Grapes</i>             | -                                       | -                                       | -                                       | -                                       |
| Apel/ <i>Apple</i>                | -                                       | -                                       | -                                       | -                                       |
| Belimbing/ <i>Star Fruit</i>      | 6                                       | 1                                       | 1                                       | -                                       |
| Duku/Langsat/ <i>Duku</i>         | 2 182                                   | 6 007                                   | 1 103                                   | 5 567                                   |
| Durian/ <i>Durian</i>             | 34 957                                  | 54 599                                  | 20 702                                  | 57 801                                  |
| Jambu Air/ <i>Water Apple</i>     | 32                                      | 72                                      | 50                                      | 28                                      |
| Jambu Biji/ <i>Guava</i>          | 185                                     | 242                                     | 213                                     | 157                                     |
| Jeruk/ <i>Orange</i>              | 17                                      | 143                                     | 540                                     | 483                                     |
| Mangga/ <i>Mango</i>              | 246                                     | 1 184                                   | 879                                     | 211                                     |
| Manggis/ <i>Mangosteen</i>        | 11                                      | 57                                      | 245                                     | 727                                     |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan baris Tabel/*baris extension of Table 5.2.12*

| <b>Jenis Tanaman</b><br><b>Crop Kind</b> | <b>2017</b><br><b>(kuintal)</b><br><b>(quintal)</b> | <b>2018</b><br><b>(kuintal)</b><br><b>(quintal)</b> | <b>2019</b><br><b>(kuintal)</b><br><b>(quintal)</b> | <b>2020</b><br><b>(kuintal)</b><br><b>(quintal)</b> |
|--|---|---|---|---|
| (1)                                      | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   |
| Nangka/Cempedak/ <i>Jack Fruit</i>       | 3 914   | 6 416   | 3 380   | 7 274   |
| Nenas/ <i>Pineapple</i>                  | 105   | 102   | 135   | 162   |
| Pepaya/ <i>Papaya</i>                    | 183   | 147   | 238   | 284   |
| Pisang/ <i>Banana</i>                    | 32 259  | 22 893  | 19 506  | 75 351  |
| Rambutan/ <i>Rambutan</i>                | 135   | 1 178   | 244   | 1 101   |
| Sawo/ <i>Star Apple</i>                  | 20  | 16  | 25  | 18  |
| Sirsak/ <i>Soursop</i>                   | 9   | 8   | 8   | 22  |
| Sukun/ <i>Bread Fruit</i>                | 23  | 43  | 54  | 85  |
| <b>Sayuran/<i>Vegetables:</i></b>        |   |   |   |   |
| Jengkol/ <i>Jengkol</i>                  | 599   | 652   | 680   | 691   |
| Melinjo/ <i>Melinjo</i>                  | 16  | 32  | 20  | 24  |
| Petai/ <i>Twisted Cluster Bean</i>       | 149   | 357   | 421   | 336   |

Sumber/*Source:* BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST*

## 5.3 PERKEBUNAN / PLANTATION

**Tabel 5.3.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Jenis Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020**  
*Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Kelapa<br>Coconut<br>(ha) |            | Karet<br>Rubber<br>(ha) |            |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|
|                           | 2019                      | 2020       | 2019                    | 2020       |
| (1)                       | (2)                       | (3)        | (4)                     | (5)        |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 852                       | ...        | 16                      | ...        |
| 2. Sikakap                | 699                       | ...        | 11                      | ...        |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | 798                       | ...        | 19                      | ...        |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 1 003                     | ...        | -                       | ...        |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 932                       | ...        | 19                      | ...        |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 576                       | ...        | 58                      | ...        |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 877                       | ...        | 25                      | ...        |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 735                       | ...        | 62                      | ...        |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 638                       | ...        | 14                      | ...        |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | 874                       | ...        | 8                       | ...        |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>7 984</b>              | <b>...</b> | <b>232</b>              | <b>...</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page



Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 5.3.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Kakao<br>Cocoa<br>(ha) |                | Sagu<br>Sago<br>(ha) |                |
|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|
|                           | 2019                   | 2020           | 2019                 | 2020           |
| (1)                       | (6)                    | (7)            | (8)                  | (9)            |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 393,0                  | 336,5          | 38,0                 | 36,0           |
| 2. Sikakap                | 217,0                  | 211,0          | 15,0                 | 15,0           |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | 191,0                  | 128,0          | 33,0                 | 31,0           |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 380,0                  | 378,0          | 83,0                 | 79,0           |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 287,0                  | 252,0          | 20,0                 | 16,0           |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 134,0                  | 194,0          | 158,0                | 158,0          |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 209,0                  | 132,0          | 289,0                | 291,0          |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 252,0                  | 408,0          | 510,0                | 510,0          |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 442,0                  | 238,0          | 30,0                 | 41,0           |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | 195,0                  | 155,0          | 285,0                | 295,0          |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>2 700,0</b>         | <b>2 432,5</b> | <b>1 461,0</b>       | <b>1 472,0</b> |

Sumber/source: Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/Food Security and Agriculture Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 5.3.2 Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020**  
***Production of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Kelapa<br>Coconut<br>(ton) |                  | Karet<br>Rubber<br>(ton) |              |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
|                           | 2019                       | 2020             | 2019                     | 2020         |
| (1)                       | (2)                        | (3)              | (4)                      | (5)          |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 123,80                     | 172,64           | 0,80                     | 2,19         |
| 2. Sikakap                | 258,00                     | 258,14           | -                        | -            |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | 3 032,00                   | 2 249,50         | -                        | -            |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 3 389,76                   | 3 081,60         | -                        | -            |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 1 418,00                   | 1 897,00         | -                        | -            |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 1 179,90                   | 2 337,00         | 4,90                     | 2,40         |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 2 800,00                   | 1 026,00         | -                        | 6,28         |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 457,00                     | 678,00           | -                        | -            |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 1 147,00                   | 979,80           | 0,50                     | 6,73         |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | 1 785,90                   | 1 145,20         | 1,60                     | 0,74         |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>15 591,36</b>           | <b>13 824,88</b> | <b>7,80</b>              | <b>18,34</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 5.3.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Kakao<br>Cocoa<br>(ton) |               | Sagu<br>Sago<br>(ton) |                 |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
|                           | 2019                    | 2020          | 2019                  | 2020            |
| (1)                       | (6)                     | (7)           | (8)                   | (9)             |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 10,64                   | 7,93          | 9,40                  | 3,79            |
| 2. Sikakap                | 17,50                   | 4,07          | 3,00                  | 4,00            |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                       | 35,70         | 57,55                 | 2,80            |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 22,94                   | 18,00         | 3,97                  | 6,80            |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 11,55                   | 12,60         | 4,00                  | 4,00            |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 5,64                    | 10,30         | 662,50                | 469,00          |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 6,60                    | 5,09          | 96,35                 | 112,00          |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 4,00                    | 64,60         | 120,00                | 125,00          |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 40,50                   | 46,07         | 107,71                | 80,00           |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | 14,10                   | 6,44          | 141,00                | 253,60          |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>133,47</b>           | <b>210,80</b> | <b>1 205,48</b>       | <b>1 060,99</b> |

Sumber/source: Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/Food Security and Agriculture Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

## 5.4 PETERNAKAN / LIVESTOCK

**Tabel 5.4.1 Populasi Ternak Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020**  
*Livestock Population by Kind and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Sapi Perah<br>Dairy Cattle |          | Sapi Potong<br>Beef Cattle |              |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------|----------------------------|--------------|
|                           | 2019                       | 2020     | 2019                       | 2020         |
| (1)                       | (2)                        | (3)      | (4)                        | (5)          |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -                          | -        | 17                         | 20           |
| 2. Sikakap                | -                          | -        | 109                        | 148          |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                          | -        | 93                         | 96           |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -                          | -        | 17                         | 74           |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -                          | -        | 119                        | 244          |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -                          | -        | 321                        | 328          |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                          | -        | 55                         | 65           |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -                          | -        | 171                        | 164          |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -                          | -        | 57                         | 109          |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                          | -        | 119                        | 134          |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>-</b>                   | <b>-</b> | <b>1 078</b>               | <b>1 382</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 5.4.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Kerbau<br>Buffalo |            | Kuda<br>Horse |          |
|---------------------------|-------------------|------------|---------------|----------|
|                           | 2019              | 2020       | 2019          | 2020     |
| (1)                       | (6)               | (7)        | (8)           | (9)      |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -                 | -          | -             | -        |
| 2. Sikakap                | -                 | -          | -             | -        |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | 33                | 36         | -             | -        |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 2                 | 6          | -             | -        |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 57                | 41         | -             | -        |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -                 | -          | -             | -        |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                 | 1          | -             | -        |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -                 | -          | -             | -        |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 38                | 41         | -             | -        |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | 12                | 14         | -             | -        |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>142</b>        | <b>139</b> | <b>-</b>      | <b>-</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*column extension of Table 5.4.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Kambing<br>Goat |            | Babi<br>Pig   |               |
|---------------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
|                           | 2019            | 2020       | 2019          | 2020          |
| (1)                       | (10)            | (11)       | (12)          | (13)          |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 11              | 15         | 1 052         | 1 520         |
| 2. Sikakap                | 45              | 54         | 1 322         | 1 889         |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | 54              | 61         | 874           | 1 269         |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 121             | 197        | 2 363         | 100           |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 219             | 308        | 597           | 145           |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 59              | 106        | 4 510         | 6 495         |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -               | -          | 6 253         | 9 004         |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 33              | 15         | 1 845         | 2 657         |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 77              | 87         | 4 900         | 7 056         |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | 29              | 33         | 1 845         | 1 743         |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>648</b>      | <b>876</b> | <b>25 561</b> | <b>31 878</b> |

Sumber/source: Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/*Food Security and Agriculture Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency*

**Tabel 5.4.2 Populasi Unggas Menurut Jenis Unggas dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020**  
*Poultry Population by Kind and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Ayam Kampung<br>Domestic Chicken |               | Ayam Petelur<br>Layer Chicken |              |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
|                           | 2019                             | 2020          | 2019                          | 2020         |
| (1)                       | (2)                              | (3)           | (4)                           | (5)          |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 6 761                            | 6 163         | -                             | -            |
| 2. Sikakap                | 3 706                            | 4 077         | -                             | -            |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | 5 654                            | 5 654         | -                             | -            |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 6 801                            | 6 801         | -                             | 1 322        |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 6 162                            | 6 182         | 1 020                         | 1 122        |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 6 380                            | 6 380         | -                             | -            |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 5 921                            | 5 921         | -                             | -            |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 2 556                            | 2 556         | -                             | -            |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 6 302                            | 6 302         | -                             | -            |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | 4 120                            | 3 930         | -                             | -            |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>54 363</b>                    | <b>53 966</b> | <b>1 020</b>                  | <b>2 444</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*column extension of Table 5.4.2*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Ayam pedaging<br><i>Broiler chicken</i> |               | Itik/bebek<br><i>Duck</i> |              |
|---------------------------|---|---------------|---------------------------|--------------|
|                           | 2019                                    | 2020          | 2019                      | 2020         |
| (1)                       | (6)                                     | (7)           | (8)                       | (9)          |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -                                       | -             | 207                       | 276          |
| 2. Sikakap                | -                                       | 5 720         | 159                       | 198          |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                                       | -             | 205                       | 262          |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 300                                     | 5 872         | 398                       | 420          |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 3 021                                   | 33 112        | 250                       | 301          |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 500                                     | 5 750         | 299                       | 393          |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 50                                      | 1 200         | 346                       | 378          |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -                                       | -             | 116                       | 212          |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -                                       | -             | 347                       | 362          |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                                       | -             | 340                       | 391          |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>3 871</b>                            | <b>51 654</b> | <b>2 667</b>              | <b>3 193</b> |

Sumber/source: Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/*Food Security and Agriculture Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency*



**Tabel 5.4.3 Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020**  
***Meat Production by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Sapi Perah<br>Dairy Cattle |      | Sapi Potong<br>Beef Cattle |               |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|------|----------------------------|---------------|
|                           | (kg)                       |      | (kg)                       |               |
|                           | 2019                       | 2020 | 2019                       | 2020          |
| (1)                       | (2)                        | (3)  | (4)                        | (5)           |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -                          | -    | 400                        | 408           |
| 2. Sikakap                | -                          | -    | 6 800                      | 6 936         |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                          | -    | -                          | -             |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -                          | -    | 2 200                      | 2 244         |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -                          | -    | 11 600                     | 12 064        |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -                          | -    | 6 600                      | 6 732         |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                          | -    | 3 000                      | 3 060         |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -                          | -    | 3 800                      | 3 876         |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -                          | -    | 3 200                      | 3 264         |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                          | -    | 1 600                      | 1 632         |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | -                          | -    | <b>39 200</b>              | <b>40 216</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*column extension of Table 5.4.3*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Kerbau<br>Buffalo<br>(kg) |              | Kuda<br>Horse<br>(kg) |      |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|------|
|                           | 2019                      | 2020         | 2019                  | 2020 |
| (1)                       | (6)                       | (7)          | (8)                   | (9)  |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -                         | -            | -                     | -    |
| 2. Sikakap                | 900                       | 1 030        | -                     | -    |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                         | -            | -                     | -    |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 300                       | 400          | -                     | -    |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 2 400                     | 2 540        | -                     | -    |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -                         | -            | -                     | -    |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                         | -            | -                     | -    |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -                         | -            | -                     | -    |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 1 500                     | 1 560        | -                     | -    |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                         | -            | -                     | -    |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>5 100</b>              | <b>5 530</b> | -                     | -    |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 5.4.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Kambing<br>Goat<br>(kg) |            | Babi<br>Pig<br>(kg) |               |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------|---------------------|---------------|
|                           | 2019                    | 2020       | 2019                | 2020          |
| (1)                       | (10)                    | (11)       | (12)                | (13)          |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -                       | -          | 651                 | 678           |
| 2. Sikakap                | 300                     | 320        | 917                 | 954           |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                       | -          | 1 491               | 1 536         |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 80                      | 200        | 435                 | 455           |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 60                      | 210        | 896                 | 959           |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -                       | -          | 2 737               | 2 846         |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                       | -          | 1 890               | 1 947         |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 20                      | 50         | 2 373               | 2 420         |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 120                     | 165        | 2 891               | 2 948         |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                       | -          | 1 344               | 1 374         |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>580</b>              | <b>945</b> | <b>15 625</b>       | <b>16 117</b> |

Sumber/source: Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/Food Security and Agriculture Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 5.4.4 Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Jenis Unggas dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020**  
***Poultry Meat Production by Kind and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Ayam Kampung<br>Domestic Chicken<br>(kg) |              | Ayam Petelur<br>Layer chicken<br>(kg) |            |
|---------------------------|--|--------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
|                           | 2019                                     | 2020         | 2019                                  | 2020       |
| (1)                       | (2)                                      | (3)          | (4)                                   | (5)        |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 105                                      | 120          | -                                     | -          |
| 2. Sikakap                | 120                                      | 135          | -                                     | -          |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | 114                                      | 124          | -                                     | -          |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 161                                      | 191          | -                                     | 200        |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 210                                      | 250          | 49                                    | 98         |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 201                                      | 220          | -                                     | -          |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 81                                       | 120          | -                                     | -          |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 101                                      | 130          | -                                     | -          |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 112                                      | 132          | -                                     | -          |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | 70                                       | 100          | -                                     | -          |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>1 275</b>                             | <b>1 522</b> | <b>49</b>                             | <b>298</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 5.4.4

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Ayam pedaging<br>Broiler chicken<br>(kg) |              | Itik/bebek<br>Duck<br>(kg) |          |
|---------------------------|--|--------------|----------------------------|----------|
|                           | 2019                                     | 2020         | 2019                       | 2020     |
| (1)                       | (6)                                      | (7)          | (8)                        | (9)      |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -  | -            | -                          | -        |
| 2. Sikakap                | 500                                      | 515          | -                          | -        |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -  | -            | -                          | -        |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 300                                      | 321          | -                          | -        |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 3 021                                    | 3 036        | -                          | -        |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 500                                      | 520          | -                          | -        |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 50                                       | 65           | -                          | -        |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -  | -            | -                          | -        |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -  | -            | -                          | -        |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -  | -            | -                          | -        |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>4 371</b>                             | <b>4 457</b> | <b>-</b>                   | <b>-</b> |

Sumber/source: Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/Food Security and Agriculture Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 5.4.5 Produksi Telur Unggas dan Susu Sapi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020**  
***Production of Poultry Eggs and Cow Milk Production by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Ayam Kampung<br>Domestic chicken<br>(butir) |              | Ayam Petelur<br>Layer chicken<br>(butir) |              |
|---------------------------|---|--------------|--|--------------|
|                           | 2019  | 2020         | 2019                                     | 2020         |
| (1)                       | (2)   | (3)          | (4)                                      | (5)          |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -   | -            | -  | -            |
| 2. Sikakap                | -   | -            | -  | -            |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -   | -            | -  | -            |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -   | -            | -  | -            |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 1 020                                       | 1 122        | 1 020                                    | 1 632        |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -   | -            | -  | -            |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -   | -            | -  | -            |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -   | -            | -  | -            |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -   | -            | -  | -            |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -   | -            | -  | -            |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>1 020</b>                                | <b>1 122</b> | <b>1 020</b>                             | <b>1 632</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 5.4.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Telur Itik/bebek<br>Duck<br>(butir) |      | Susu sapi<br>Cow milk<br>(litre) |      |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|
|                           | 2019                                | 2020 | 2019                             | 2020 |
| (1)                       | (6)                                 | (7)  | (8)                              | (9)  |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -                                   | -    | -                                | -    |
| 2. Sikakap                | -                                   | -    | -                                | -    |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                                   | -    | -                                | -    |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -                                   | -    | -                                | -    |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -                                   | -    | -                                | -    |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -                                   | -    | -                                | -    |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                                   | -    | -                                | -    |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -                                   | -    | -                                | -    |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -                                   | -    | -                                | -    |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                                   | -    | -                                | -    |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | -                                   | -    | -                                | -    |

Sumber/source: Dinas Ketahanan Pangan dan Pertanian Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/Food Security and Agriculture Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

## 5.5 PERIKANAN / FISHERY

**Tabel 5.5.1 Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Jenis Penangkapan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
*Production and Production Value of Fish Capture by Capture Type and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Perikanan tangkap di laut<br><i>Marine capture fishery</i> |                            | Perikanan perairan umum di lapangan<br><i>Inland open water fishery</i> |                            |
|---------------------------|--|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|
|                           | Volume<br>Volume<br>(Ton)                                  | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 Rp) | Volume<br>Volume<br>(Ton)   | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 Rp) |
| (1)                       | (2)  | (3)                        | (4)   | (5)                        |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 291,10   | ...                        | ...   | ...                        |
| 2. Sikakap                | 2 886,55   | ...                        | ...   | ...                        |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | 215,86   | ...                        | ...   | ...                        |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 317,78   | ...                        | ...   | ...                        |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 2 644,42   | ...                        | ...   | ...                        |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 901,84   | ...                        | ...   | ...                        |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 107,12   | ...                        | ...   | ...                        |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 33,97  | ...                        | ...   | ...                        |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 176,75   | ...                        | ...   | ...                        |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | 122,78   | ...                        | ...   | ...                        |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>7 698,17</b>  | ...                        | ...   | ...                        |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page



Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 5.5.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Total Perikanan tangkap<br><i>Total Fish Capture</i> |                                   |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
|                                 | Volume<br><i>Volume</i><br>(Ton)                     | Nilai<br><i>Value</i><br>(000 Rp) |
| (1)                             | (6)  | (7)                               |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | 291,10   | ...                               |
| 2. Sikakap                      | 2 886,55   | ...                               |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | 215,86   | ...                               |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | 317,78   | ...                               |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | 2 644,42   | ...                               |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | 901,84   | ...                               |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | 107,12   | ...                               |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | 33,97  | ...                               |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | 176,75   | ...                               |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | 122,78   | ...                               |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>       | <b>7 698,17</b>                                      | <b>...</b>                        |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/Marine and Fishery Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 5.5.2 Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap di Perairan Umum Menurut Jenis Ikan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
*Production and Production Value of Fish Capture in Inland Open Water by Fish Type and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Cakalang<br><i>Skipjack Tuna</i> |                | Tongkol<br><i>Eastern small Tuna</i> |                |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|
|                           | Volume<br>Volume                 | Nilai<br>Value | Volume<br>Volume                     | Nilai<br>Value |
|                           | (Ton)                            | (000 Rp)       | (Ton)                                | (000 Rp)       |
| (1)                       | (2)                              | (3)            | (4)                                  | (5)            |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 72,01                            | ...            | 109,10                               | ...            |
| 2. Sikakap                | 395,16                           | ...            | 393,98                               | ...            |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | 50,95                            | ...            | 50,95                                | ...            |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 30,33                            | ...            | 69,76                                | ...            |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 43,61                            | ...            | 403,65                               | ...            |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 86,87                            | ...            | 204,40                               | ...            |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 11,26                            | ...            | 20,48                                | ...            |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 5,94                             | ...            | 7,75                                 | ...            |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 11,29                            | ...            | 21,61                                | ...            |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | 5,62                             | ...            | 11,01                                | ...            |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>713,04</b>                    | <b>...</b>     | <b>1 292,69</b>                      | <b>...</b>     |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 5.5.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Tuna            |                   | Udang<br>Shrimp |                   |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
|                           | Volume          | Nilai             | Volume          | Nilai             |
|                           | Volume<br>(Ton) | Value<br>(000 Rp) | Volume<br>(Ton) | Value<br>(000 Rp) |
| (1)                       | (6)             | (7)               | (8)             | (9)               |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 21,82           | ...               | 10,91           | ...               |
| 2. Sikakap                | 362,10          | ...               | 10,11           | ...               |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | 40,76           | ...               | 6,97            | ...               |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 50,55           | ...               | 4,37            | ...               |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 146,99          | ...               | 10,57           | ...               |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 83,80           | ...               | 15,77           | ...               |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 15,36           | ...               | 8,81            | ...               |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 3,63            | ...               | 6,55            | ...               |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 8,83            | ...               | 5,90            | ...               |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | 4,62            | ...               | 1,20            | ...               |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>738,46</b>   | <b>...</b>        | <b>81,15</b>    | <b>...</b>        |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*column extension of Table 5.5.2*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Lainnya<br><i>Others</i>         |                                   | Tangkap di laut<br><i>Marine capture</i> |                                   |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
|                                 | Volume<br><i>Volume</i><br>(Ton) | Nilai<br><i>Value</i><br>(000 Rp) | Volume<br><i>Volume</i><br>(Ton)         | Nilai<br><i>Value</i><br>(000 Rp) |
| (1)                             | (10)                             | (11)                              | (12)                                     | (13)                              |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | 77,26                            | ...                               | 291,10                                   | ...                               |
| 2. Sikakap                      | 1 725,20                         | ...                               | 2 886,55                                 | ...                               |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | 66,24                            | ...                               | 215,86                                   | ...                               |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | 162,77                           | ...                               | 317,78                                   | ...                               |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | 2 039,60                         | ...                               | 2 644,42                                 | ...                               |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | 511,00                           | ...                               | 901,84                                   | ...                               |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | 51,22                            | ...                               | 107,12                                   | ...                               |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | 10,10                            | ...                               | 33,97                                    | ...                               |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | 129,11                           | ...                               | 176,75                                   | ...                               |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | 100,33                           | ...                               | 122,78                                   | ...                               |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>       | <b>4 872,83</b>                  | <b>...</b>                        | <b>7 698,17</b>                          | <b>...</b>                        |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/*Marine and Fishery Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency*

**Tabel 5.5.3 Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Jenis Budidaya dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
*Production and Production Value of Farmed Fish by Type of Aquaculture and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Jaring apung laut<br><i>Marine floating net</i> |                            | Jaring apung air tawar<br><i>Freshwater floating net</i> |                            |
|---------------------------|---|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|
|                           | Volume<br>Volume<br>(Ton)                       | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 Rp) | Volume<br>Volume<br>(Ton)                                | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 Rp) |
| (1)                       | (2)   | (3)                        | (4)  | (5)                        |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -   | -                          | -  | -                          |
| 2. Sikakap                | 3,62  | ...                        | -  | -                          |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -   | -                          | -  | -                          |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -   | -                          | -  | -                          |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -   | -                          | -  | -                          |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -   | -                          | -  | -                          |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -   | -                          | -  | -                          |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -   | -                          | -  | -                          |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -   | -                          | -  | -                          |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -   | -                          | -  | -                          |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>3,62</b>                                     | <b>...</b>                 | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>                   |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan kolom/column extension of Table 5.5.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Jaring tancap air tawar<br>Freshwater step-on net |                | Keramba<br>Cage  |                |
|---------------------------|---|----------------|------------------|----------------|
|                           | Volume<br>Volume                                  | Nilai<br>Value | Volume<br>Volume | Nilai<br>Value |
|                           | (Ton)   | (000 Rp)       | (Ton)            | (000 Rp)       |
| (1)                       | (6)   | (7)            | (8)              | (9)            |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -   | -              | -                | -              |
| 2. Sikakap                | -   | -              | -                | -              |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -   | -              | -                | -              |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -   | -              | -                | -              |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -   | -              | -                | -              |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -   | -              | -                | -              |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -   | -              | -                | -              |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -   | -              | -                | -              |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -   | -              | -                | -              |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -   | -              | -                | -              |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | -   | -              | -                | -              |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 5.5.3

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kolam air deras<br><i>Running freshwater pond</i> |                       | Kolam air tenang<br><i>Quiet freshwater pond</i> |                       |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|
|                                 | Volume<br><i>Volume</i>                           | Nilai<br><i>Value</i> | Volume<br><i>Volume</i>                          | Nilai<br><i>Value</i> |
|                                 | (Ton)   | (000 Rp)              | (Ton)  | (000 Rp)              |
| (1)                             | (10)  | (11)                  | (12)   | (13)                  |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | -   | -                     | 19,13  | ...                   |
| 2. Sikakap                      | -   | -                     | 44,91  | ...                   |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | -   | -                     | -  | ...                   |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | -   | -                     | 2,86   | ...                   |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | -   | -                     | 26,46  | ...                   |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | -   | -                     | 14,94  | ...                   |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | -   | -                     | 3,41   | ...                   |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | -   | -                     | 1,99   | ...                   |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | -   | -                     | 10,27  | ...                   |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | -   | -                     | -  | ...                   |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>       | -   | -                     | <b>123,97</b>                                    | <b>...</b>            |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/*Marine and Fishery Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency*

## 5.6 KEHUTANAN / FORESTRY

**Tabel 5.6.1 Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Konservasi Perairan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
**Forest and Water Conservation Areas by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Tahun<br>SK<br><i>Year of<br/>Decree</i> | Luas kawasan hutan dan konservasi perairan<br><i>Forest and Water Conservation Areas</i> |   |  |
|---------------------------------|--|--|---|--|
|                                 |  | Hutan<br>lindung<br><i>Conservation<br/>forest</i>                                       | Suaka dan<br>Pelestarian<br>Alam<br><i>Nature<br/>sanctuary and<br/>conservation<br/>site</i> | Hutan produksi<br>terbatas<br><i>Limited<br/>production<br/>forest</i> |
| (1)                             | (2)                                      | (3)  | (4)   | (5)  |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | 2013                                     | 1 290,02   | 2 798,99  | -  |
| 2. Sikakap                      | 2013                                     | -  | -   | -  |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | 2013                                     | 1 807,64   | -   | -  |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | 2013                                     | 661,62   | -   | -  |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | 2013                                     | -  | -   | -  |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | 2013                                     | 625,00   | 12 438,67   | -  |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | 2013                                     | 1 666,00   | 56 237,88   | -  |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | 2013                                     | 1 371,00   | 25 576,73   | -  |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | 2013                                     | 290,00   | 21 057,95   | -  |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | 2013                                     | -  | 65 268,68   | -  |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>       |  | <b>7 711,28</b>  | <b>183 378,90</b>   | <b>-</b>   |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*



Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 6.5.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Tahun<br>SK<br><i>Year of<br/>Decree</i> | Luas kawasan hutan dan konservasi perairan<br><i>Forest and Water Conservation Areas</i> |  |  |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
|                                 |  | Hutan produksi<br>tetap<br><i>Permanent<br/>production<br/>forest</i>                    | Hutan<br>produksi<br>dapat<br>dikonversi<br><i>Convertible<br/>production<br/>forest</i> | Jumlah luas<br>hutan dan<br>perairan<br><i>Total forest and<br/>water area</i> |
| (1)                             | (6)                                      | (7)  | (7)  | (8)  |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | 2013                                     | 58 534,90  | -  | 62 623,91  |
| 2. Sikakap                      | 2013                                     | 19 641,02  | -  | 19 641,02  |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | 2013                                     | 19 883,83  | -  | 21 691,47  |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | 2013                                     | 22 439,76  | 29,24  | 23 130,62  |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | 2013                                     | 10 448,69  | 1 759,24   | 12 207,93  |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | 2013                                     | 24 247,00  | 3 659,58   | 40 970,25  |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | 2013                                     | 21 023,00  | 13 240,73  | 92 167,61  |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | 2013                                     | 19 849,00  | 9 637,55   | 56 434,28  |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | 2013                                     | 26 776,00  | 19 863,20  | 67 987,15  |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | 2013                                     | 28 456,00  | 2 571,63   | 96 296,31  |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>       |  | <b>251 299,20</b>  | <b>50 761,17</b>   | <b>493 150,55</b>  |

Sumber/Source: UPTD KPHL/KPHP Mentawai Dinas Kehutanan Provinsi Sumatera Barat

**Tabel 5.6.2 Produksi Kayu Hutan Menurut Jenis Produksi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
*Timber Production by Product Type and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Kayu bulat<br>Logs<br>(m <sup>3</sup> ) | Kayu<br>gergajian<br>Sawn timber<br>(m <sup>3</sup> ) | Kayu lapis<br>Plywood<br>(m <sup>3</sup> ) |
|---------------------------|---|---|--|
| (1)                       | (2)                                     | (3)   | (4)  |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -                                       | -   | -  |
| 2. Sikakap                | -                                       | -   | -  |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | 33 856,08                               | -   | -  |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -                                       | -   | -  |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -                                       | -   | -  |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -                                       | -   | -  |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                                       | -   | -  |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -                                       | -   | -  |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -                                       | -   | -  |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | 37 923,96                               | -   | -  |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>71 780,04</b>                        | -   | -  |

Sumber/Source: UPTD KPHL/KPHP Mentawai Dinas Kehutanan Provinsi Sumatera Barat

**Tabel 5.6.3 Produksi Hasil Hutan Bukan Kayu Menurut Jenis Tanaman dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
***Non-Timber Production by Commodity Type and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020***

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Manau<br/>(batang)<br/>Manau<br/>(stick)</b> | <b>Tabu-tabu<br/>(batang)<br/>Tabu-tabu<br/>(stick)</b> | <b>Mawi<br/>(batang)<br/>Mawi<br/>(stick)</b> | <b>Rotan<br/>(batang)<br/>Rattan<br/>(stick)</b> |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|--|
| (1)                              | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)  |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                 | 18 167,00                                       | 14 764,00   | -   | -  |
| 2. Sikakap                       | 10 000,00                                       | -   | -   | -  |
| 3. Pagai Utara                   | -   | -   | -   | -  |
| 4. Sipora Selatan                | 111 190,00                                      | -   | 23 600,00                                     | -  |
| 5. Sipora Utara                  | -   | -   | -   | -  |
| 6. Siberut Selatan               | 62 400,00                                       | -   | -   | -  |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya            | -   | -   | -   | -  |
| 8. Siberut Tengah                | 14 585,00                                       | -   | -   | -  |
| 9. Siberut Utara                 | 18 400,00                                       | -   | -   | -  |
| 10. Siberut Barat                | -   | -   | -   | -  |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>        | <b>234 742,00</b>                               | <b>14 764,00</b>  | <b>23<br/>600,00</b>                          | <b>-</b>   |

Sumber/Source: UPTD KPHL/KPHP Mentawai Dinas Kehutanan Provinsi Sumatera Barat

# 06

## ENERGI / ENERGY

### Langganan, Produksi, dan Pusat Aliran Listrik di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020

*Subscription, Production and  
Central Area of Electrical Connection  
in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*



Sumber: PLN Tuapejat



**18 juta/million KWh**

**LISTRIK DIPRODUKSI/  
ELECTRICITY PRODUCED**

Kapasitas produksi listrik tersebut mencakup **16,4 juta KWh terjual**, **651,7 ribu KWh pemakaian sendiri PLN**, dan **1 juta KWh susut/hilang**

*This production capacity includes  
16,4 million KWh sold, 651,7 thousand KWh  
privately used by PLN, and 1 million KWh lost*



**15 lokasi/locations**

**PUSAT DAERAH ALIRAN LISTRIK/  
CENTRAL AREA OF ELECTRICAL CONNECTION**

Pusat DAL sudah terdapat di seluruh kecamatan kecuali Pagai Selatan, namun setiap kecamatan sudah teraliri listrik. Dari 15 Pusat DAL tersebut, **6 Pusat DAL telah beroperasi 24 jam**, sementara 9 sisanya masih beroperasi 6 - 14 jam per harinya.

*Electrical central areas have been established in all subdistricts except for Pagai Selatan. However, all subdistrict areas have been electrified. Among the 15 central areas, **6 areas operates 24/7** and 9 others operates 6-14 hours daily.*



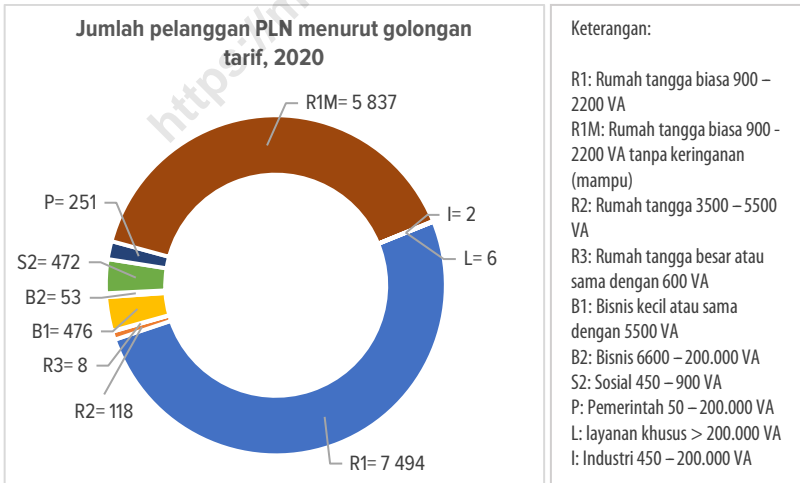
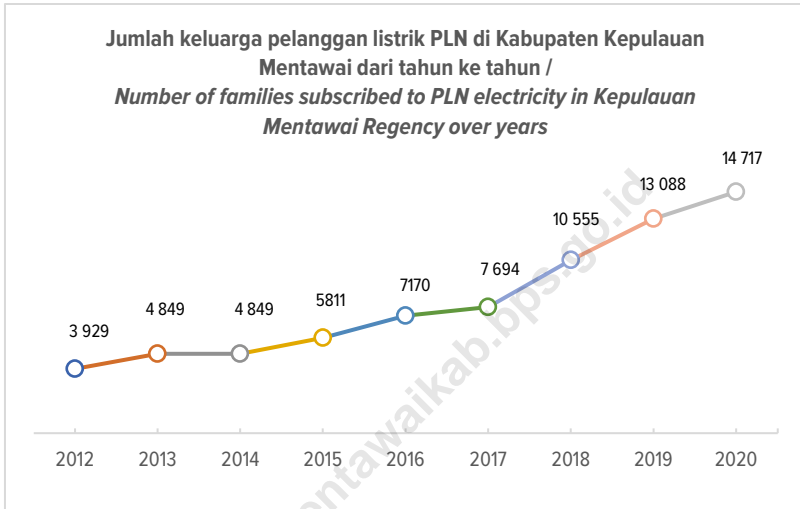
**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Kapasitas listrik terpasang adalah Total kapasitas dari seluruh mesin pembangkit listrik yang dioperasikan.
2. Listrik yang dibangkitkan adalah jumlah listrik yang dibangkitkan oleh seluruh mesin pembangkit listrik dan dinyatakan dalam satuan dasar Watt hours.
3. Jumlah listrik/gas/air bersih yang terjual/ didistribusikan adalah banyaknya listrik/gas/air bersih yang disalurkan kepada para pelanggan.
4. Volume air bersih yang disalurkan adalah banyaknya air bersih yang disalurkan oleh perusahaan air bersih (dalam satuan m<sup>3</sup>). Semakin besar volume air bersih yang disalurkan maka akan semakin terpenuhi kebutuhan konsumen akan air bersih.
5. Pelanggan adalah individu atau kelompok, baik rumah tangga, perusahaan atau institusi non profit yang membeli air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.
6. Air disalurkan adalah volume air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Installed electricity capacity is the Total capacity of all operated power plants machines.*
2. *Electricity generated is the amount of electricity generated by all power plant engine in Watt hours tandard unit.*
3. *Sold/distributed electricit/ gas/ cleaned water is Total electricity/ gas/cleaned water distributed to customers.*
4. *Volume of water distributed is the amount of water that can be distributed by the water company (in units of m<sup>3</sup>). The greater the volume of water distributed it will be increasingly fulfilled the needs of consumers for clean water.*
5. *Customers are individuals or groups, whether household, company or non-profit institutions that buy water supply from water supply establishment.*
6. *Distributed water is the volume of water supply from water supply establishment.*

**Gambar/Figure 6.1**  
**Perkembangan Langganan Listrik PLN di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/**  
**Increment in Subscription to PLN Electricity in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency**



Sumber/Source: PLN Ranting Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/ State Electricity Enterprise Division of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

## 6.1 LISTRIK / *ELECTRICITY*

**Tabel 6.1.1 Daya Terpasang, Biaya Beban, Produksi, Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Golongan Tarif di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
*Installed Electricity Power, Charge Fee, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Fare Classification in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*

| <b>Golongan Tarif<br/>Group of Fare</b> | <b>Daya Tersambung<br/>Power Connected<br/>(VA)</b> | <b>Jumlah Pelanggan<br/>Number of<br/>Costumers</b> | <b>Biaya Beban<br/>Charge Fee<br/>(Rp)</b> |
|---|---|---|--|
| (1)                                     | (2)   | (3)   | (4)  |
| R1                                      | 6 728 000   | 7 494   | 8 847 000                                  |
| R2                                      | 476 600   | 118   | -  |
| R3                                      | 107 400   | 8   | -  |
| B1                                      | 835 700   | 476   | -  |
| B2                                      | 717 800   | 53  | -  |
| S2                                      | 1 087 100   | 472   | -  |
| P                                       | 1 513 750   | 251   | 470 520                                    |
| R1M                                     | 5 253 300   | 5 837   | 1 155                                      |
| L                                       | 33 000  | 6   | -  |
| I                                       | 105 900   | 2   | -  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                     | <b>16 858 550</b>                                   | <b>14 717</b>                                       | <b>9 318 675</b>                           |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*



Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 6.1

| Golongan Tarif/<br>Fare<br>Classification | Produksi Listrik<br>Electricity<br>Production<br>(KWh) | Listrik Terjual<br>Electricity Sold<br>(KWh) | Dipakai Sendiri<br>Own Usage<br>(KWh) | Susut/Hilang<br>Shrinkage/Lost<br>(KWh) |
|---|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|
| (1)                                       | (5)  | (6)  | (8)                                   | (7)                                     |
| R1  | ...  | ...  | ...                                   | ...                                     |
| R2  | ...  | ...  | ...                                   | ...                                     |
| R3  | ...  | ...  | ...                                   | ...                                     |
| B1  | ...  | ...  | ...                                   | ...                                     |
| B2  | ...  | ...  | ...                                   | ...                                     |
| S2  | ...  | ...  | ...                                   | ...                                     |
| P   | ...  | ...  | ...                                   | ...                                     |
| R1M                                       | ...  | ...  | ...                                   | ...                                     |
| L   | ...  | ...  | ...                                   | ...                                     |
| I   | ...  | ...  | ...                                   | ...                                     |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                       | <b>18 009 693,00</b>                                   | <b>16 354 322,00</b>                         | <b>651 734,00</b>                     | <b>1 003 509,00</b>                     |

Catt/ Note:

R1: Rumah tangga biasa 900 – 2200 VA; R1M: Rumah tangga biasa 900 - 2200 VA tanpa keringanan (mampu);

R2: Rumah tangga 3500 – 5500 VA; R3: Rumah tangga besar atau sama dengan 600 VA;

B1: Bisnis kecil atau sama dengan 5500 VA; B2: Bisnis 6600 – 200.000 VA; S2: Sosial 450 – 900 VA;

P: Pemerintah 50 – 200.000 VA; L: layanan khusus &gt; 200.000 VA; I: Industri 450 – 200.000 VA

Sumber/Source: PLN Ranting Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/ State Electricity Enterprise Division of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 6.1.2 Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
**Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>   | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2020</b>   |
|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                              | (2)          | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                 | -            | -             | -             | 423           |
| 2. Sikakap                       | 1 540        | 2 141         | 2 165         | 2 485         |
| 3. Pagai Utara                   | 153          | 225           | 499           | 547           |
| 4. Sipora Selatan                | 1 134        | 1 525         | 1 952         | 2 262         |
| 5. Sipora Utara                  | 2 988        | 3 684         | 4 025         | 4 209         |
| 6. Siberut Selatan               | 1 154        | 1 432         | 2 275         | 2 391         |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya            | 52           | 147           | 205           | 303           |
| 8. Siberut Tengah                | 141          | 296           | 754           | 825           |
| 9. Siberut Utara                 | 466          | 930           | 1 019         | 1 072         |
| 10. Siberut Barat                | 66           | 175           | 194           | 200           |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>        | <b>7 694</b> | <b>10 555</b> | <b>13 088</b> | <b>14 717</b> |

Sumber/Source: PLN Ranting Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/ State Electricity Enterprise Division of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 6.1.3 Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Jenis Langganan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
***Number of Electricity Customers by Subscription Type and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020***

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Rumah<br/>Tangga<br/>Household</b> | <b>Kantor<br/>Pemerintah<br/>Government</b> | <b>Bisnis<br/>Business</b> | <b>Sosial<br/>Social</b> |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                                   | (3)   | (4)                        | (5)                      |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                 | 406                                   | 1   | -                          | 16                       |
| 2. Sikakap                       | 2 290                                 | 33  | 73                         | 88                       |
| 3. Pagai Utara                   | 534                                   | 2   | 1                          | 9                        |
| 4. Sipora Selatan                | 2 103                                 | 24  | 39                         | 96                       |
| 5. Sipora Utara                  | 3 708                                 | 121   | 279                        | 93                       |
| 6. Siberut Selatan               | 2 193                                 | 33  | 78                         | 87                       |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya            | 277                                   | 4   | 9                          | 13                       |
| 8. Siberut Tengah                | 784                                   | 13  | 4                          | 24                       |
| 9. Siberut Utara                 | 976                                   | 17  | 45                         | 34                       |
| 10. Siberut Barat                | 186                                   | 2   | 1                          | 11                       |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>        | <b>13 457</b>                         | <b>250</b>                                  | <b>529</b>                 | <b>471</b>               |

Sumber/Source: PLN Ranting Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/ State Electricity Enterprise Division of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 6.1.4 Waktu Beroperasi per Hari dan Pusat Daerah Aliran Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
*Daily Operation Time and Area of Electricity Service by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Waktu<br>Beroperasi/Hari<br>Operation Time/Day<br>(jam/hour) | Pusat Daerah Aliran Listrik<br>Central Area for Electrical<br>Connection |
|---------------------------|--|--|
| (1)                       | (2)  | (3)  |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -  | -  |
| 2. Sikakap                | 24   | SIKAKAP DAN SEAY BARU  |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | 14   | SAUMANGANYA  |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 24   | TUAPEJAT   |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 24   | TUAPEJAT   |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 24 - 6 (MADOBAG & MATOTONAN)                                 | MAILEPPET, MADOBAG & MATOTONAN   |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 14   | PEIPEI DAN KATURAI   |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 14 - 6 (SALIGUMA)  | SAIBI, CIMPUNGAN, BIOMASA SALIGUMA                                       |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 24   | POKAI  |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | 14   | BETAET   |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | -  | -  |

Sumber/Source: PLN Ranting Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/ State Electricity Enterprise Division of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

## 6.2 AIR MINUM / WATER

**Tabel 6.2.1 Jumlah Pelanggan PDAM dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
**Number of Water Company Customer and Volume of Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Pelanggan<br/>Number of<br/>Customers</b> | <b>Volume Air<br/>Disalurkan<br/>Volume of Water<br/>Distributed (m3)</b> | <b>Nilai<br/>Value<br/>(Rp.)</b> |
|----------------------------------|---|---|----------------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)   | (3)   | (4)                              |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                 | -   | -   | ...                              |
| 2. Sikakap                       | 122   | 64 416  | ...                              |
| 3. Pagai Utara                   | -   | -   | ...                              |
| 4. Sipora Selatan                | 97  | 51 216  | ...                              |
| 5. Sipora Utara                  | 497   | 127 008   | ...                              |
| 6. Siberut Selatan               | 75  | 20 736  | ...                              |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya            | -   | -   | ...                              |
| 8. Siberut Tengah                | -   | -   | ...                              |
| 9. Siberut Utara                 | -   | -   | ...                              |
| 10. Siberut Barat                | -   | -   | ...                              |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>        | <b>791</b>  | <b>263 376</b>  | <b>...</b>                       |

Catt/Note: Data tahun 2019/Data from year 2019

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perumahan dan Kawasan Pemukiman Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/Department of Housing and Settlement of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 6.2.2 Jumlah Pelanggan PDAM Menurut Jenis Langganan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
***Water Company Customer by Subscription Type and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Rumah<br>Tangga<br>Household | Kantor<br>Pemerintah<br>Government | Bisnis<br>Business | Sosial<br>Social | Industri<br>Industry |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)                          | (3)                                | (4)                | (5)              | (6)                  |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -                            | -                                  | -                  | -                | -                    |
| 2. Sikakap                | 117                          | 2                                  | ...                | 3                | -                    |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                            | -                                  | -                  | -                | -                    |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 97                           | -                                  | -                  | -                | -                    |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 459                          | 14                                 | 11                 | 12               | 1                    |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 75                           | -                                  | -                  | -                | -                    |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                            | -                                  | -                  | -                | -                    |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -                            | -                                  | -                  | -                | -                    |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -                            | -                                  | -                  | -                | -                    |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                            | -                                  | -                  | -                | -                    |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>748</b>                   | <b>16</b>                          | <b>11</b>          | <b>15</b>        | <b>1</b>             |

Catt/Notes : Data tahun 2019/Data from year 2019

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perumahan dan Kawasan Pemukiman Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/Department of Housing and Settlement of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 6.2.3 Kapasitas Produksi Air Minum Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
**Water Production Capacity by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Produksi<br>Production<br>(m <sup>3</sup> ) | Distribusi<br>Distribution<br>(m <sup>3</sup> ) | Terjual<br>Sold<br>(m <sup>3</sup> ) | Lainnya<br>Others<br>(m <sup>3</sup> ) |
|---------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------------|--|
| (1)                       | (2)   | (3)   | (4)                                  | (5)                                    |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -   | -   | -                                    | -                                      |
| 2. Sikakap                | 80 520,00                                   | 64 416,00                                       | 57 974,40                            | -                                      |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -   | -   | -                                    | -                                      |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 64 020,00                                   | 51 216,00                                       | 38 924,16                            | -                                      |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 181 440,00                                  | 127 008,00                                      | 76 404,38                            | -                                      |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 25 920,00                                   | 20 736,00                                       | 17 107,20                            | -                                      |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -   | -   | -                                    | -                                      |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -   | -   | -                                    | -                                      |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -   | -   | -                                    | -                                      |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -   | -   | -                                    | -                                      |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>351 900,00</b>                           | <b>263 376,00</b>                               | <b>190 410,14</b>                    | <b>-</b>                               |

Catt/Notes : Data tahun 2019/Data from year 2019

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perumahan dan Kawasan Pemukiman Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/Department of Housing and Settlement of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 6.2.4 Kapasitas Produksi Air Minum Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
***Production Capacity of Water by Month in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020***

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Produksi<br/>Production<br/>(m<sup>3</sup>)</b> | <b>Distribusi<br/>Distribution<br/>(m<sup>3</sup>)</b> | <b>Terjual<br/>Sold<br/>(m<sup>3</sup>)</b> | <b>Lainnya<br/>Others<br/>(m<sup>3</sup>)</b> |
|------------------------|--|--|---|---|
| (1)                    | (2)  | (3)  | (4)   | (5)   |
| 1. Januari             | 29 948,00  | 22 461,00  | 16 399,23                                   | -   |
| 2. Februari            | 28 230,00  | 21 172,50  | 14 709,62                                   | -   |
| 3. Maret               | 32 999,00  | 24 749,25  | 17 159,48                                   | -   |
| 4. April               | 22 745,00  | 17 058,75  | 12 054,85                                   | -   |
| 5. Mei                 | 25 193,80  | 18 643,41  | 13 352,71                                   | -   |
| 6. Juni                | 27 650,00  | 20 737,50  | 15 207,50                                   | -   |
| 7. Juli                | 28 492,30  | 21 084,30  | 15 385,84                                   | -   |
| 8. Agustus             | 31 275,00  | 23 199,80  | 16 944,80                                   | -   |
| 9. September           | 30 754,00  | 22 964,01  | 16 813,21                                   | -   |
| 10. Oktober            | 31 238,00  | 23 428,50  | 17 180,90                                   | -   |
| 11. November           | 30 187,56  | 22 749,19  | 16 711,67                                   | -   |
| 12. Desember           | 33 187,34  | 25 127,80  | 18 490,33                                   | -   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>    | <b>351 900,00</b>                                  | <b>263 376,01</b>                                      | <b>190 410,14</b>                           | <b>-</b>                                      |

Catt/Notes : Data tahun 2019/Data from year 2019  
 Sumber/Source: Dinas Perumahan dan Kawasan Pemukiman Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/Department of Housing and Settlement of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency





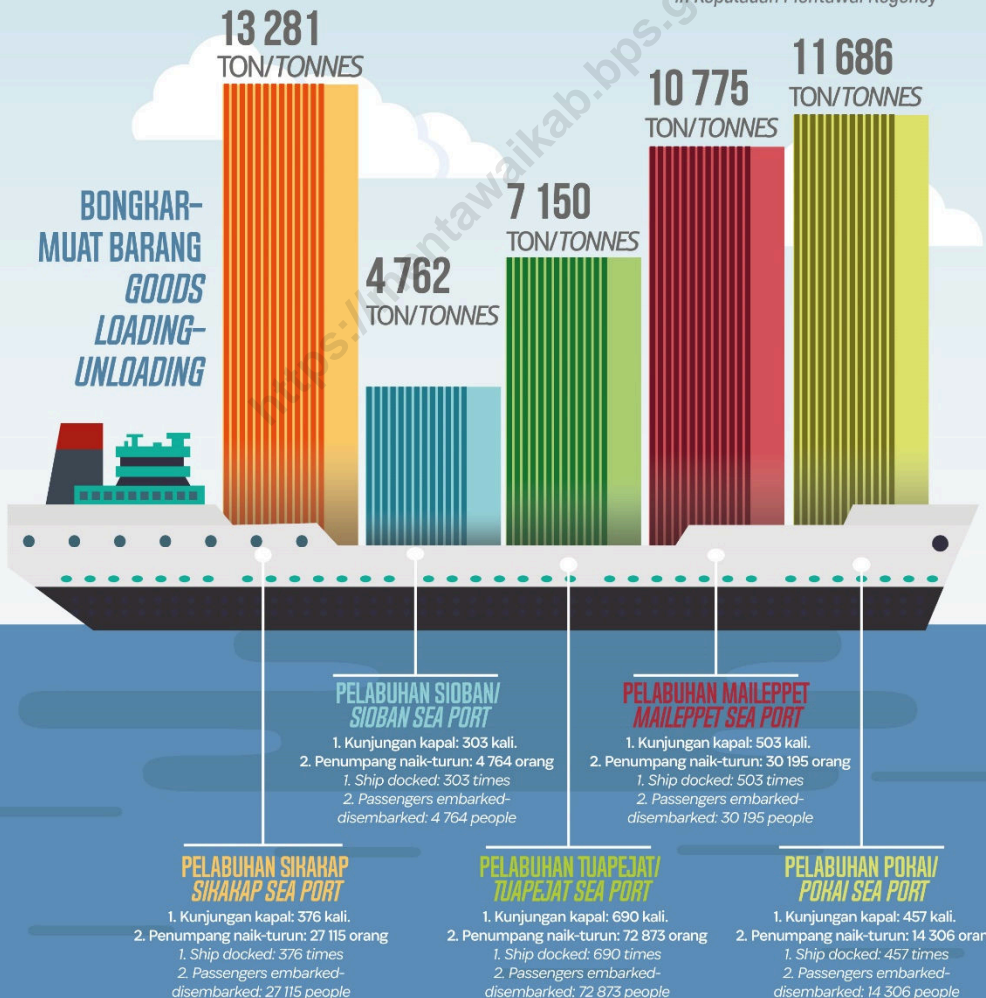
# TRANSPORTASI, PARIWISATA DAN KOMUNIKASI

# 07

TRANSPORTATION, TOURISM  
AND COMMUNICATION

## AKTIVITAS PELABUHAN TAHUN 2020 SEA PORT ACTIVITIES IN 2020

Sepanjang tahun 2020, tercatat sekitar 48 ribu ton barang yang dibongkar-muat dan 149 ribu penumpang kapal laut yang naik-turun di 5 pelabuhan utama di wilayah Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai. Throughout 2020, around 48 thousand goods have been loaded-unloaded and 149 thousand passengers embarked-disembarked at 5 main sea ports in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Kendaraan bermotor adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.
2. Mobil penumpang adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak-banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
3. Mobil bis adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
4. Mobil truk adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang, mobil bis dan kendaraan bermotor roda dua.
5. Kereta api adalah kendaraan dengan tenaga gerak (listrik, diesel atau tenaga uap) yang berjalan sendiri maupun dirangkaikan dengan kendaraan lain, yang

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Motor vehicles are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles, they are usually used for transporting peoples or Goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.*
2. *Passenger cars are any motor vehicles with no more than eight seats, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.*
3. *Buses are large Passenger cars having seats for more than eight Passengers, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.*
4. *Trucks are any motor vehicles used to transport Goods excluding Passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles.*
5. *Train is a coach or a number of coaches joined together, moving along a railway line. It can be Passenger train or freight train*

- akan atau sedang bergerak di atas rel, terdiri dari kereta penumpang dan kereta barang.
6. Kilometer penumpang adalah jumlah kilometer dari semua penumpang yang berangkat. Besaran ini merupakan penjumlahan jarak asal tujuan masing-masing penumpang.
  7. Rata-rata jarak perjalanan per penumpang adalah rata-rata yang ditempuh oleh setiap penumpang, atau jumlah kilometer penumpang dibagi dengan jumlah penumpang berangkat.
  8. Kilometer ton adalah jumlah kilometer semua ton yang diangkut. Besaran ini merupakan hasil penjumlahan jarak asal tujuan masing-masing barang dalam ton.
  9. Rata-rata jarak angkut barang adalah rata-rata jarak yang ditempuh oleh setiap ton barang atau jumlah kilometer ton dibagi dengan ton dimuat.
  10. Kunjungan kapal adalah kapal yang datang di pelabuhan baik untuk berlabuh di perairan maupun bersandar di dermaga.
  11. Gross Ton (GT) adalah volume ruangan kapal dalam M3, kecuali terowongan, lubang poros, tempat jangkar, dan alas ganda.
  12. Sertifikat Operator Pesawat Udara adalah tanda bukti terpenuhinya standar dan prosedur dalam pengoperasian pesawat udara oleh perusahaan angkutan udara niaga.
6. *Passenger kilometer is Total kilometers of all departing Passenger. This measurement is the sum of distance between the place of origin and the place of destination taken by all Passengers.*
  7. *Mean distance of journey per Passenger is mean distance taken by each Passenger or Total of Passenger-kilometer divided by the number of departing Passengers.*
  8. *Ton-kilometer is Total kilometer of all cargoes carried. This is the sum of distance from area of origin to area of destination for each ton of cargoes.*
  9. *Mean distance of cargoes loaded is mean distance of each ton of cargoes loaded or Total tonkilometer divided by Total ton of cargoes loaded.*
  10. *Ship call is a ship arriving at a port either for mooring or berthing.*
  11. *Gross Ton (GT) is Total volume of all room in a ship (M3), excluding the volume of tunnel, the axle of propellers, the anchor, and the chain locker.*
  12. *Aircraft Operator Certificate (AOC) is clearance of compliance to the standards and procedures in aircraft operations by the commercial air transport companies.*

13. Sertifikat Pengoperasian Pesawat Udara adalah tanda bukti terpenuhinya standar dan prosedur dalam pengoperasian pesawat udara untuk kegiatan angkutan udara bukan niaga.
14. Kantor Pos adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.
15. Telekomunikasi adalah setiap pemancaran, pengiriman dan atau penerimaan dari setiap informasi dalam bentuk tandatanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara dan bunyi melalui sistem kawat, optik, radio atau sistem elektromagnetik lainnya.
16. Jaringan telekomunikasi adalah rangkaian perangkat telekomunikasi dan kelengkapannya yang digunakan dalam bertelekomunikasi.
17. Telepon tetap kabel dalam Susenas disebut telepon rumah adalah jaringan telekomunikasi menggunakan perangkat telepon tetap dengan kabel yang secara umum diatur oleh standar-standar teknis dengan menggunakan suatu nomor telepon, dikenal
13. *Operating Certificate (OC) is clearance of compliance to the standards and procedures in aircraft operations for non commercial air transport activities.*
14. *Post Office is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics services, financial transaction services, and postal services to the Public. Postal house has the same function as the Post Office and subsidiary of Post Office, the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas.*
15. *Telecommunication includes transmitting, delivering and or receiving from every information of marking, signal, article, picture, sound and voice through strand of wire system, optic, radio or Other electromagnetic system.*
16. *Telecommunication network is peripheral network of telecommunication and its equipment used in the means of telecommunication.*
17. *Fixed line telephone based on Susenas called home phone is a telecommunication network using fixed line telephone device which is generally regulated by technical standards, using a phone number, also known as the Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN). It is generally used for home phone and Internet networks, has the ability to deliver a strong and clear signal with a relatively low cost.*

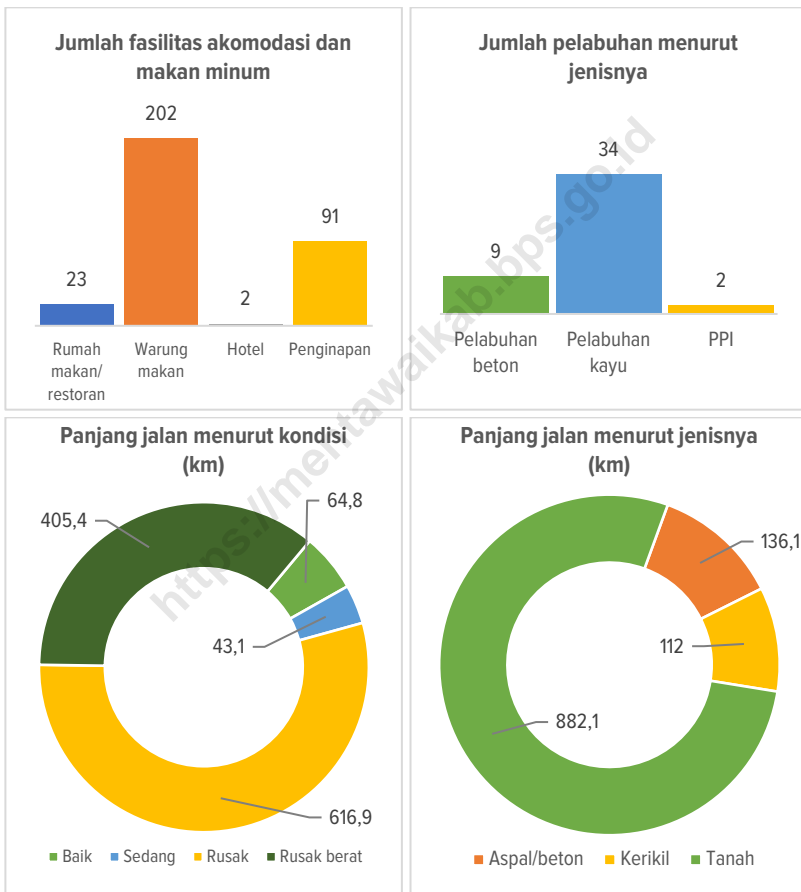
- pula sebagai Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN). Pada umumnya dimanfaatkan untuk telepon rumah dan jaringan internet, memiliki kemampuan menghantarkan sinyal dengan kuat dan jelas dengan biaya yang relatif lebih murah.
18. Rata-rata lama tinggal wisatawan adalah rata-rata waktu tinggal wisatawan mancanegara di Indonesia untuk satu kali kunjungan.
  19. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.
  20. Hotel adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non-bintang.
  21. Hotel bintang adalah usaha penyediaan jasa pelayanan penginapan, makan minum serta jasa lainnya bagi umum dengan menggunakan sebagian atau seluruh bangunan. Usaha ini dikelola secara komersial serta
18. *Average length of stay is the average stay duration of foreign visitor in Indonesia for one trip.*
  19. *The business of providing accommodation is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with Other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and Other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.*
  20. *Hotel is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/or Other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non-classified hotel.*
  21. *A star hotel is the business of providing an accommodation, eating and drinking as well as Other services for the Public by using a building or a part of a building. It is managed commercially and meets specified requirements as a star hotel (including diamonds) set forth in the decree of fostering agency. For example, five stars hotel, four stars hotel, and so on.*

- memenuhi ketentuan persyaratan sebagai hotel bintang (termasuk berlian) yang ditetapkan dalam surat keputusan instansi yang membinanya. Misalnya hotel bintang lima, hotel bintang empat dan seterusnya.
22. Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel adalah persentase banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia.
23. Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap adalah banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang terpakai (malam tamu) dengan banyaknya tamu yang menginap di hotel atau akomodasi lainnya.
22. *Room occupancy rate is the number of room-nights occupied divided by the number of room-night available, multiplied by 100 percent.*
23. *Average length of stay is the number of bed-nights used (guest night) divided by the number of guests coming to spend the night at the accommodation*

<https://mentawai.kab.bps.go.id>



**Gambar/Figure 7.1**  
**Gambaran fasilitas dan infrastruktur penunjang pariwisata dan transportasi di**  
**Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020 /**  
**Situation of facilities and infrastructures of tourism and transportation in Kepulauan**  
**Mentawai Regency, 2020**



Sumber/source:

1. BPS – Pendataan Potensi Desa/BPS-Statistics Indonesia – Village Potentials Data Collection
2. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/General Work and Space Management Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

## 7.1 PARIWISATA / TOURISM

**Tabel 7.1.1 Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran dan Warung/Kedai Makan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020**  
**Number of Restaurants and Food Stalls by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Rumah Makan/Restoran<br>Restaurants |           | Kedai/Warung Makan<br>Food stalls |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|------------|
|                           | 2019                                | 2020      | 2019                              | 2020       |
| (1)                       | (2)                                 | (3)       | (4)                               | (5)        |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -                                   | -         | -                                 | -          |
| 2. Sikakap                | -                                   | -         | 17                                | 18         |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                                   | -         | -                                 | -          |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 1                                   | 1         | 22                                | 26         |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 2                                   | 6         | 99                                | 103        |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 8                                   | 12        | 23                                | 42         |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                                   | -         | 4                                 | 17         |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -                                   | 1         | 3                                 | 7          |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -                                   | 3         | 5                                 | 6          |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                                   | -         | -                                 | -          |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>11</b>                           | <b>23</b> | <b>173</b>                        | <b>202</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection*

**Tabel 7.1.2 Jumlah Hotel dan Penginapan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
**Number of Hotels and Inns by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Hotel<br/>Hotel</b> | <b>Penginapan<br/>Inn</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                    | (3)                       | (4)                     |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                 | -                      | -                         | -                       |
| 2. Sikakap                       | -                      | 10                        | 10                      |
| 3. Pagai Utara                   | -                      | -                         | -                       |
| 4. Sipora Selatan                | -                      | 9                         | 9                       |
| 5. Sipora Utara                  | 2                      | 24                        | 26                      |
| 6. Siberut Selatan               | -                      | 12                        | 12                      |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya            | -                      | 28                        | 28                      |
| 8. Siberut Tengah                | -                      | 2                         | 2                       |
| 9. Siberut Utara                 | -                      | 2                         | 2                       |
| 10. Siberut Barat                | -                      | 4                         | 4                       |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>        | <b>2</b>               | <b>91</b>                 | <b>93</b>               |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ BPS–Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection

## 7.2 TRANSPORTASI / TRANSPORTATION

**Tabel 7.2.1 Panjang Jalan<sup>1</sup> Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2018 – 2020**  
**Road Length<sup>1</sup> by Subdistrict and Level of Government Authority in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2018 - 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Akhir<br>tahun<br>End of<br>Year<br>(km) | Jalan<br>negara<br>State<br>road<br>(km) | Jalan<br>Provinsi<br>Province<br>road<br>(km) | Jalan<br>Kabupaten/kota<br>Regency/<br>municipality road<br>(km) | Jumlah<br>Total<br>(km) |
|--------------------------|--|--|---|--|-------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                                      | (3)                                      | (4)   | (5)  | (6)                     |
| <b>Pagai Selatan</b>     |  |  |   |  |                         |
| 2018                     | 332,20                                   | -  | -   | 332,20   | 332,20                  |
| 2019                     | 332,20                                   | -  | -   | 332,20   | 332,20                  |
| 2020                     | 332,20                                   | -  | -   | 332,20   | 332,20                  |
| <b>Sikakap</b>           |  |  |   |  |                         |
| 2018                     | 61,00                                    | -  | -   | 61,00  | 61,00                   |
| 2019                     | 61,00                                    | -  | -   | 61,00  | 61,00                   |
| 2020                     | 61,00                                    | -  | -   | 61,00  | 61,00                   |
| <b>Pagai Utara</b>       |  |  |   |  |                         |
| 2018                     | 86,00                                    | -  | -   | 86,00  | 86,00                   |
| 2019                     | 86,00                                    | -  | -   | 86,00  | 86,00                   |
| 2020                     | 86,00                                    | -  | -   | 86,00  | 86,00                   |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan baris Tabel/*baris extension of Table 7.2.1*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Akhir<br/>tahun<br/>End of<br/>Year<br/>(km)</b> | <b>Jalan<br/>negara<br/>State<br/>road<br/>(km)</b> | <b>Jalan<br/>Provinsi<br/>Province<br/>road<br/>(km)</b> | <b>Jalan<br/>Kabupaten/kota<br/>Regency/<br/>municipality<br/>road<br/>(km)</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total<br/>(km)</b> |
|----------------------------------|---|---|--|---|----------------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)   | (3)   | (4)  | (5)   | (6)                              |
| <b>Sipora Selatan</b>            |   |   |  |   |                                  |
| 2018                             | 165,79  | 53,39   | -  | 112,40  | 165,79                           |
| 2019                             | 165,79  | 53,39   | -  | 112,40  | 165,79                           |
| 2020                             | 165,79  | 53,39   | -  | 112,40  | 165,79                           |
| <b>Sipora Utara</b>              |   |   |  |   |                                  |
| 2018                             | 122,20  | 36,10   | 11,00  | 75,10   | 122,20                           |
| 2019                             | 122,20  | 36,10   | 11,00  | 75,10   | 122,20                           |
| 2020                             | 122,20  | 36,10   | 11,00  | 75,10   | 122,20                           |
| <b>Siberut Selatan</b>           |   |   |  |   |                                  |
| 2018                             | 129,70  | -   | -  | 129,70  | 129,70                           |
| 2019                             | 129,70  | -   | -  | 129,70  | 129,70                           |
| 2020                             | 129,70  | -   | -  | 129,70  | 129,70                           |
| <b>Siberut Barat Daya</b>        |   |   |  |   |                                  |
| 2018                             | 53,80   | -   | -  | 53,80   | 53,80                            |
| 2019                             | 53,80   | -   | -  | 53,80   | 53,80                            |
| 2020                             | 53,80   | -   | -  | 53,80   | 53,80                            |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan baris Tabel/*baris extension of Table 7.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Akhir<br>tahun<br>End<br>of Year<br>(km) | Jalan<br>negara <sup>2</sup><br>State<br>road <sup>2</sup><br>(km) | Jalan<br>Provinsi<br>Province<br>road<br>(km) | Jalan<br>Kabupaten/kota<br>Regency/<br>municipality<br>road<br>(km) | Jumlah<br>Total<br>(km) |
|--------------------------|--|--|---|---|-------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                                      | (3)  | (4)   | (5)   | (6)                     |
| <b>Siberut Tengah</b>    |  |  |   |   |                         |
| 2018                     | 53,00                                    | -  | -   | 53,00   | 53,00                   |
| 2019                     | 53,00                                    | -  | -   | 53,00   | 53,00                   |
| 2020                     | 53,00                                    | -  | -   | 53,00   | 53,00                   |
| <b>Siberut Utara</b>     |  |  |   |   |                         |
| 2018                     | 154,00                                   | -  | -   | 154,00  | 154,00                  |
| 2019                     | 154,00                                   | -  | -   | 154,00  | 154,00                  |
| 2020                     | 154,00                                   | -  | -   | 154,00  | 154,00                  |
| <b>Siberut Barat</b>     |  |  |   |   |                         |
| 2018                     | 73,00                                    | -  | -   | 73,00   | 73,00                   |
| 2019                     | 73,00                                    | -  | -   | 73,00   | 73,00                   |
| 2020                     | 73,00                                    | -  | -   | 73,00   | 73,00                   |
| <b>Jumlah</b>            | <b>1 130,20</b>                          | <b>89,49</b>   | <b>11,00</b>                                  | <b>1 130,20</b>   | <b>1 230,69</b>         |

Catatan: <sup>1</sup> Data tidak termasuk panjang jalan tol/*Excluding toll road*<sup>2</sup> Berdasarkan Keputusan Menteri Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat No. 248/KPTS/M/2015/*Based on Public Work and Public Housing Ministerial Decree No. 248/KPTS/M/2015*Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/*General Work and Space Management Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency*

**Tabel 7.2.2 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
**Road Length by Subdistrict and Condition in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Kondisi Jalan<br>Road Condition |                            |                          |   |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|
|                           | Baik<br>Good<br>(km)            | Sedang<br>Moderate<br>(km) | Rusak<br>Damaged<br>(km) | Rusak<br>Berat<br>Severely<br>Damaged<br>(km) |
| (1)                       | (2)                             | (3)                        | (4)                      | (5)   |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 1,40                            | 72,10                      | 98,04                    | 160,07  |
| 2. Sikakap                | 18,94                           | 23,84                      | 9,62                     | 8,60  |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                               | 32,40                      | 14,17                    | 39,43   |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 7,20                            | 54,20                      | 28,00                    | 23,00   |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 8,95                            | 20,00                      | 16,79                    | 29,36   |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 8,80                            | 10,10                      | 70,60                    | 40,20   |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 3,00                            | 17,20                      | 13,90                    | 19,70   |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 0,20                            | 13,00                      | 21,55                    | 18,25   |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 7,60                            | 33,80                      | 37,70                    | 74,90   |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                               | -                          | 42,60                    | 30,40   |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>56,09</b>                    | <b>277,24</b>              | <b>352,96</b>            | <b>443,91</b>                                 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/General Work and Space Management Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 7.2.3 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
**Road Length by Subdistrict and Surface Type in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Kondisi Jalan<br>Road Condition             |                           |                       |                           |
|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
|                           | Aspal/Beton<br>Asphalt/<br>Concrete<br>(km) | Kerikil<br>Gravel<br>(km) | Tanah<br>Soil<br>(km) | Lainnya<br>Others<br>(km) |
| (1)                       | (2)   | (3)                       | (4)                   | (5)                       |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 22,56                                       | 97,30                     | 212,34                | -                         |
| 2. Sikakap                | 24,36                                       | 23,04                     | 13,60                 | -                         |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | 4,00  | 32,40                     | 49,60                 | -                         |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 35,20                                       | 54,20                     | 23,00                 | -                         |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 11,15                                       | 21,34                     | 42,61                 | -                         |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 27,70                                       | 7,40                      | 94,60                 | -                         |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 3,00  | 17,20                     | 33,60                 | -                         |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 6,80  | 13,00                     | 33,20                 | -                         |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 11,40                                       | 37,40                     | 105,20                | -                         |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | 12,00                                       | -                         | 61,00                 | -                         |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>158,17</b>                               | <b>303,28</b>             | <b>668,75</b>         | <b>-</b>                  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/General Work and Space Management Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency



**Tabel 7.2.4 Jumlah Pelabuhan Laut Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
**Number of Sea Ports by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Lokasi<br>Location | Jenis Pelabuhan<br>Port Type |               |              | PPI<br>Fish<br>landing<br>port | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
|                           |                    | Beton<br>Concrete            | Besi<br>Metal | Kayu<br>Wood |                                |                 |
| (1)                       | (2)                | (3)                          | (4)           | (5)          | (6)                            | (7)             |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          |                    |                              |               |              |                                |                 |
| 2. Sikakap                | Sikakap            | 3                            | -             | 7            | 1                              | 11              |
| 3. Pagai Utara            |                    |                              |               |              |                                |                 |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | Sioban             | 1                            | -             | 1            | -                              | 2               |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | Tuapejat           | 2                            | -             | 1            | 1                              | 4               |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | Maileppet          | 2                            | -             | 3            | -                              | 5               |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     |                    | -                            | -             | 4            | -                              | 4               |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         |                    | -                            | -             | 3            | -                              | 3               |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | Pokai              | 1                            | -             | 3            | -                              | 4               |
| 10. Siberut Barat         |                    | -                            | -             | 1            | -                              | 1               |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> |                    | <b>9</b>                     | <b>-</b>      | <b>23</b>    | <b>2</b>                       | <b>34</b>       |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/Transportation Agency of Kepulauan Mentawai regency

**Tabel 7.2.5 Jumlah Kunjungan Kapal di Pelabuhan Laut Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
***Number of Ships Docked at Sea Ports in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020***

| <b>Lokasi</b><br><i>Location</i> | <b>Jumlah Kunjungan Kapal</b><br><i>Ship Docked</i> | <b>Keterangan</b><br><i>Note</i> |
|----------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)   | (3)                              |
| Sikakap                          | 376   | -                                |
| Sioban                           | 303   | -                                |
| Tuapejat                         | 690   | -                                |
| Maileppet                        | 503   | -                                |
| Pokai                            | 457   | -                                |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>              | <b>2 329</b>  |                                  |

Sumber/source: BPS - Sistem Operasional Pelabuhan/BPS – Statistics Indonesia – Ports Operational System Data Collecting

**Tabel 7.2.6 Jumlah Penumpang Naik - Turun di Pelabuhan Laut Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
**Number of Ship Passengers Embarked and Disembarked at Sea Ports in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020**

| Lokasi<br><i>Location</i> | Penumpang<br><i>Passengers</i> |                         | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Keterangan<br><i>Note</i> |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
|                           | Turun<br><i>Disembarked</i>    | Naik<br><i>Embarked</i> |                        |                           |
| (1)                       | (2)                            | (3)                     | (4)                    | (5)                       |
| Sikakap                   | 15 599                         | 11 516                  | 27 115                 | -                         |
| Sioban                    | 2 776                          | 1 970                   | 4 746                  | -                         |
| Tuapejat                  | 35 767                         | 37 106                  | 72 873                 | -                         |
| Maileppet                 | 13 797                         | 16 398                  | 30 195                 | -                         |
| Pokai                     | 7 898                          | 6 408                   | 14 306                 | -                         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>       | <b>75 837</b>                  | <b>73 398</b>           | <b>149 235</b>         | -                         |

Sumber/source: BPS - Sistem Operasional Pelabuhan/BPS – Statistics Indonesia – Ports Operational System Data Collecting

**Tabel 7.2.7 Jumlah Bongkar - Muat Barang di Pelabuhan Laut Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
***Volume of Goods Loaded and Unloaded at Sea Ports in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020***

| Lokasi<br><i>Location</i> | Barang<br><i>Goods</i>              |                                |                                 | Keterangan<br><i>Note</i>          |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                           | Bongkar<br><i>Unloaded</i><br>(ton) | Muat<br><i>Loaded</i><br>(ton) | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i><br>(ton) |                                    |
| (1)                       | (2)                                 | (3)                            | (4)                             | (5)                                |
| Sikakap                   | 10 103                              | 3 179                          | 13 281                          | + Kayu log 6 694,89 m <sup>3</sup> |
| Sioban                    | 3 817,00                            | 945,00                         | 4 762,00                        | -                                  |
| Tuapejat                  | 6 064,00                            | 1 086,00                       | 7 150,00                        | -                                  |
| Maileppet                 | 8 223,60                            | 2 551,40                       | 10 775,00                       | -                                  |
| Pokai                     | 8 549,50                            | 3 136,80                       | 11 686,30                       | -                                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>       | <b>36 757</b>                       | <b>10 898</b>                  | <b>47 654</b>                   |                                    |

Sumber/source: BPS - Sistem Operasional Pelabuhan/BPS – Statistics Indonesia – Ports Operational System Data Collecting

**Tabel 7.2.8 Jumlah Kunjungan Kapal Menurut Bulan di Pelabuhan Laut Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
**Number of Ships Docked by Month at Sea Ports in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Pelabuhan<br>Sea Ports |            |            |            |            |
|---------------------|------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                     | Sikakap                | Sioban     | Tuapejat   | Maileppet  | Pokai      |
| (1)                 | (2)                    | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        | (6)        |
| Januari             | 44                     | 56         | 85         | 62         | 55         |
| Februari            | 33                     | 41         | 79         | 63         | 46         |
| Maret               | 48                     | 47         | 80         | 66         | 42         |
| April               | 23                     | 18         | 46         | 32         | 25         |
| Mei                 | 15                     | 16         | 23         | 20         | 23         |
| Juni                | 24                     | 14         | 42         | 23         | 35         |
| Juli                | 35                     | 16         | 51         | 32         | 40         |
| Agustus             | 27                     | 16         | 54         | 30         | 39         |
| September           | 29                     | 14         | 56         | 36         | 30         |
| Oktober             | 32                     | 17         | 55         | 43         | 40         |
| November            | 28                     | 21         | 54         | 45         | 37         |
| Desember            | 38                     | 27         | 65         | 51         | 45         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> | <b>376</b>             | <b>303</b> | <b>690</b> | <b>503</b> | <b>457</b> |

Sumber/source: BPS - Sistem Operasional Pelabuhan/ BPS – Statistics Indonesia – Ports Operational System Data Collecting

**Tabel 7.2.9 Jumlah Penumpang Kapal Naik - Turun Menurut Bulan di Pelabuhan Sikakap Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
***Number of Ship Passengers Embarked and Disembarked by Month at Sikakap Sea Port in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020***

| Bulan<br>Month      | Penumpang<br>Passengers |                  |                 | Keterangan<br>Note |
|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
|                     | Turun<br>Disembarked    | Naik<br>Embarked | Jumlah<br>Total |                    |
| (1)                 | (2)                     | (3)              | (4)             | (5)                |
| Januari             | 2 138                   | 2 205            | 4 343           | -                  |
| Februari            | 1 627                   | 1 397            | 3 024           | -                  |
| Maret               | 2 111                   | 1 069            | 3 180           | -                  |
| April               | 400                     | 118              | 518             | -                  |
| Mei                 | 39                      | 37               | -               | -                  |
| Juni                | 476                     | 407              | 883             | -                  |
| Juli                | 2 410                   | 1 759            | 4 169           | -                  |
| Agustus             | 1 372                   | 1 287            | 2 659           | -                  |
| September           | 946                     | 684              | 1 630           | -                  |
| Oktober             | 1 116                   | 812              | 1 928           | -                  |
| November            | 1 032                   | 709              | 1 741           | -                  |
| Desember            | 1 932                   | 1 032            | 2 964           | -                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> | <b>15 599</b>           | <b>11 518</b>    | <b>27 115</b>   | <b>-</b>           |

Sumber/source: BPS - Sistem Operasional Pelabuhan/ BPS – Statistics Indonesia – Ports Operational System Data Collecting

**Tabel 7.2.10 Jumlah Penumpang Kapal Naik - Turun Menurut Bulan di Pelabuhan Sioban Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
**Number of Ship Passengers Embarked and Disembarked by Month at Sioban Sea Port in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020**

| Bulan<br>Month        | Penumpang<br>Passengers |                  |                 | Keterangan<br>Note |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
|                       | Turun<br>Disembarked    | Naik<br>Embarked | Jumlah<br>Total |                    |
| (1)                   | (2)                     | (3)              | (4)             | (5)                |
| Januari / January     | 818                     | 445              | 1 263           | -                  |
| Februari / February   | 585                     | 428              | 1 013           | -                  |
| Maret / March         | 580                     | 418              | 998             | -                  |
| April / April         | 87                      | 113              | 200             | -                  |
| Mei / May             | -                       | -                | -               | -                  |
| Juni / June           | 10                      | 13               | 23              | -                  |
| Juli / July           | 98                      | 61               | 159             | -                  |
| Agustus / August      | 136                     | 75               | 211             | -                  |
| September / September | 87                      | 77               | 164             | -                  |
| Oktober / October     | 102                     | 36               | 138             | -                  |
| November / November   | 68                      | 57               | 125             | -                  |
| Desember / December   | 205                     | 247              | 452             | -                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>2 776</b>            | <b>1 970</b>     | <b>4 746</b>    | -                  |

Sumber/source: BPS - Sistem Operasional Pelabuhan/ BPS – Statistics Indonesia – Ports Operational System Data Collecting

**Tabel 7.2.11 Jumlah Penumpang Kapal Naik - Turun Menurut Bulan di Pelabuhan Tuapejat Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
**Number of Ship Passengers Embarked and Disembarked by Month at Tuapejat Sea Port in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020**

| Bulan<br>Month           | Penumpang<br>Passengers |                  |                 | Keterangan<br>Note |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
|                          | Turun<br>Disembarked    | Naik<br>Embarked | Jumlah<br>Total |                    |
| (1)                      | (2)                     | (3)              | (4)             | (5)                |
| Januari / January        | 5 937                   | 5 041            | 10 978          | -                  |
| Februari / February      | 6 186                   | 5 705            | 11 891          | -                  |
| Maret / March            | 5 124                   | 4 464            | 9 588           | -                  |
| April / April            | 477                     | 788              | 1 265           | -                  |
| Mei / May                | 102                     | 103              | 205             | -                  |
| Juni / June              | 1 252                   | 888              | 2 140           | -                  |
| Juli / July              | 2 662                   | 3 073            | 5 735           | -                  |
| Agustus / August         | 3 089                   | 3 155            | 6 244           | -                  |
| September / September    | 2 318                   | 2 474            | 4 792           | -                  |
| Oktober / October        | 2 287                   | 2 862            | 5 149           | -                  |
| November / November      | 3 141                   | 3 153            | 6 294           | -                  |
| Desember / December      | 3 192                   | 5 400            | 8 592           | -                  |
| <b>Januari / January</b> | <b>35 767</b>           | <b>37 106</b>    | <b>72 873</b>   | -                  |

Sumber/source: BPS - Sistem Operasional Pelabuhan/ BPS – Statistics Indonesia – Ports Operational System Data Collecting



**Tabel 7.2.12 Jumlah Penumpang Kapal Naik - Turun Menurut Bulan di Pelabuhan Maileppet Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
**Number of Ship Passengers Embarked and Disembarked by Month at Maileppet Sea Port in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020**

| Bulan<br>Month        | Penumpang<br>Passengers |                  |                 | Keterangan<br>Note |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
|                       | Turun<br>Disembarked    | Naik<br>Embarked | Jumlah<br>Total |                    |
| (1)                   | (2)                     | (3)              | (4)             | (5)                |
| Januari / January     | 2 305                   | 1 614            | 3 919           | -                  |
| Februari / February   | 2 265                   | 1 550            | 3 815           | -                  |
| Maret / March         | 2 094                   | 1 397            | 3 491           | -                  |
| April / April         | 390                     | 192              | 582             | -                  |
| Mei / May             | 44                      | 72               | 116             | -                  |
| Juni / June           | 509                     | 337              | 846             | -                  |
| Juli / July           | 986                     | 593              | 1 579           | -                  |
| Agustus / August      | 1 022                   | 911              | 1 933           | -                  |
| September / September | 763                     | 7 097            | 7 860           | -                  |
| Oktober / October     | 979                     | 819              | 1 798           | -                  |
| November / November   | 887                     | 638              | 1 525           | -                  |
| Desember / December   | 1 553                   | 1 178            | 2 731           | -                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>13 797</b>           | <b>16 398</b>    | <b>30 195</b>   | -                  |

Sumber/source: BPS - Sistem Operasional Pelabuhan/ BPS – Statistics Indonesia – Ports Operational System Data Collecting

**Tabel 7.2.13 Jumlah Penumpang Kapal Naik - Turun Menurut Bulan di Pelabuhan Pokai Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
***Number of Ship Passengers Embarked and Disembarked by Month at Pokai Sea Port in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020***

| Bulan<br>Month        | Penumpang<br>Passengers |                  |                 | Keterangan<br>Note |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
|                       | Turun<br>Disembarked    | Naik<br>Embarked | Jumlah<br>Total |                    |
| (1)                   | (2)                     | (3)              | (4)             | (5)                |
| Januari / January     | 1 156                   | 1 130            | 2 286           | -                  |
| Februari / February   | 1 217                   | 805              | 2 022           | -                  |
| Maret / March         | 902                     | 531              | 1 433           | -                  |
| April / April         | 166                     | 157              | 323             | -                  |
| Mei / May             | -                       | -                | -               | -                  |
| Juni / June           | 324                     | 244              | 568             | -                  |
| Juli / July           | 841                     | 688              | 1 529           | -                  |
| Agustus / August      | 675                     | 605              | 1 280           | -                  |
| September / September | 675                     | 615              | 1 290           | -                  |
| Oktober / October     | 566                     | 503              | 1 069           | -                  |
| November / November   | 460                     | 461              | 921             | -                  |
| Desember / December   | 916                     | 669              | 1 585           | -                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>7 898</b>            | <b>6 408</b>     | <b>14 306</b>   | -                  |

Sumber/source: BPS - Sistem Operasional Pelabuhan/ BPS – Statistics Indonesia – Ports Operational System Data Collecting

**Tabel 7.2.14 Jumlah Barang Bongkar - Muat Menurut Bulan di Pelabuhan Sikakap Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
**Volume of Goods Loaded and Unloaded by Month at Sikakap Sea Port in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020**

| Bulan<br>Month        | Barang<br>Goods              |                         |                  | Keterangan<br>Note                    |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                       | Bongkar<br>Unloaded<br>(ton) | Muat<br>Loaded<br>(ton) | Jumlah<br>Total  |                                       |
| (1)                   | (2)                          | (3)                     | (4)              | (5)                                   |
| Januari / January     | 661,82                       | 324,99                  | 986,81           | -                                     |
| Februari / February   | 411,28                       | 159,02                  | 570,30           | -                                     |
| Maret / March         | 498,00                       | 168,65                  | 666,65           | -                                     |
| April / April         | 406,24                       | 29,83                   | 436,07           | -                                     |
| Mei / May             | 595,00                       | 140,90                  | 735,90           | -                                     |
| Juni / June           | 546,00                       | 158,00                  | 704,00           | -                                     |
| Juli / July           | 365,50                       | 129,00                  | 494,50           | -                                     |
| Agustus / August      | 324,00                       | 50,80                   | 374,80           | -                                     |
| September / September | 546,00                       | -                       | 546,00           | -                                     |
| Oktober / October     | 537,70                       | 1 819,00                | 2 356,70         | -                                     |
| November / November   | 427,00                       | 44,80                   | 471,80           | -                                     |
| Desember / December   | 4 784,21                     | 153,75                  | 4 937,96         | + kayu log<br>6 694,89 m <sup>3</sup> |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>10 102,75</b>             | <b>3 178,74</b>         | <b>13 281,49</b> | -                                     |

Sumber/source: BPS - Sistem Operasional Pelabuhan/ BPS – Statistics Indonesia – Ports Operational System Data Collecting

**Tabel 7.2.15 Jumlah Barang Bongkar - Muat Menurut Bulan di Pelabuhan Sioban Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
***Volume of Goods Loaded and Unloaded by Month at Sioban Sea Port in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020***

| Bulan<br>Month        | Barang<br>Goods              |                         |                 | Keterangan<br>Note |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
|                       | Bongkar<br>Unloaded<br>(ton) | Muat<br>Loaded<br>(ton) | Jumlah<br>Total |                    |
| (1)                   | (2)                          | (3)                     | (4)             | (5)                |
| Januari / January     | 526,00                       | -                       | 526,00          | -                  |
| Februari / February   | 336,00                       | 128,00                  | 464,00          | -                  |
| Maret / March         | 170,00                       | 26,00                   | 196,00          | -                  |
| April / April         | 298,00                       | 94,00                   | 392,00          | -                  |
| Mei / May             | 365,00                       | 96,00                   | 461,00          | -                  |
| Juni / June           | 385,00                       | 99,00                   | 484,00          | -                  |
| Juli / July           | 267,00                       | 110,00                  | 377,00          | -                  |
| Agustus / August      | 496,00                       | 98,00                   | 594,00          | -                  |
| September / September | 181,00                       | 97,00                   | 278,00          | -                  |
| Oktober / October     | 221,00                       | 55,00                   | 276,00          | -                  |
| November / November   | 400,00                       | 107,00                  | 507,00          | -                  |
| Desember / December   | 172,00                       | 35,00                   | 207,00          | -                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>3 817,00</b>              | <b>945,00</b>           | <b>4 762,00</b> | -                  |

Sumber/source: BPS - Sistem Operasional Pelabuhan/ BPS – Statistics Indonesia – Ports Operational System Data Collecting

**Tabel 7.2.16 Jumlah Barang Bongkar - Muat Menurut Bulan di Pelabuhan Tuapejat Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
***Volume of Goods Loaded and Unloaded by Month at Tuapejat Sea Port in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020***

| Bulan<br>Month        | Barang<br>Goods              |                         |                 | Keterangan<br>Note |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
|                       | Bongkar<br>Unloaded<br>(ton) | Muat<br>Loaded<br>(ton) | Jumlah<br>Total |                    |
| (1)                   | (2)                          | (3)                     | (4)             | (5)                |
| Januari / January     | 768,00                       | -                       | 768,00          | -                  |
| Februari / February   | 854,00                       | -                       | 854,00          | -                  |
| Maret / March         | 509,00                       | 1 086,00                | 1 595,00        | -                  |
| April / April         | -                            | -                       | -               | -                  |
| Mei / May             | -                            | -                       | -               | -                  |
| Juni / June           | 634,00                       | -                       | 634,00          | -                  |
| Juli / July           | 475,00                       | -                       | 475,00          | -                  |
| Agustus / August      | 445,00                       | -                       | 445,00          | -                  |
| September / September | 673,00                       | -                       | 673,00          | -                  |
| Oktober / October     | 503,00                       | -                       | 503,00          | -                  |
| November / November   | 483,00                       | -                       | 483,00          | -                  |
| Desember / December   | 720,00                       | -                       | 720,00          | -                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>6 064,00</b>              | <b>1 086,00</b>         | <b>7 150,00</b> | <b>-</b>           |

Sumber/source: BPS - Sistem Operasional Pelabuhan/ BPS – Statistics Indonesia – Ports Operational System Data Collecting

**Tabel 7.2.17 Jumlah Barang Bongkar - Muat Menurut Bulan di Pelabuhan Maileppet Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
***Volume of Goods Loaded and Unloaded by Month at Maileppet Sea Port in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020***

| Bulan<br>Month        | Barang<br>Goods              |                         |                  | Keterangan<br>Note |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
|                       | Bongkar<br>Unloaded<br>(ton) | Muat<br>Loaded<br>(ton) | Jumlah<br>Total  |                    |
| (1)                   | (2)                          | (3)                     | (4)              | (5)                |
| Januari / January     | 995,50                       | 256,00                  | 1 251,50         | -                  |
| Februari / February   | 574,00                       | 66,60                   | 640,60           | -                  |
| Maret / March         | 670,50                       | 114,50                  | 785,00           | -                  |
| April / April         | 515,00                       | 146,00                  | 661,00           | -                  |
| Mei / May             | 619,00                       | 124,60                  | 743,60           | -                  |
| Juni / June           | 522,00                       | 274,00                  | 796,00           | -                  |
| Juli / July           | 361,00                       | 115,00                  | 476,00           | -                  |
| Agustus / August      | 1 269,50                     | 517,50                  | 1 787,00         | -                  |
| September / September | 538,00                       | 181,20                  | 719,20           | -                  |
| Oktober / October     | 709,50                       | 294,00                  | 1 003,50         | -                  |
| November / November   | 568,10                       | 174,00                  | 742,10           | -                  |
| Desember / December   | 881,50                       | 288,00                  | 1 169,50         | -                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>8 223,60</b>              | <b>2 551,40</b>         | <b>10 775,00</b> | -                  |

Sumber/source: BPS - Sistem Operasional Pelabuhan/ BPS – Statistics Indonesia – Ports Operational System Data Collecting

**Tabel 7.2.18 Jumlah Barang Bongkar - Muat Menurut Bulan di Pelabuhan Pokai Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
**Volume of Goods Loaded and Unloaded by Month at Pokai Sea Port in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020**

| Bulan<br>Month        | Barang<br>Goods              |                         | Jumlah<br>Total  | Keterangan<br>Note                     |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|--|
|                       | Bongkar<br>Unloaded<br>(ton) | Muat<br>Loaded<br>(ton) |                  |  |
| (1)                   | (2)                          | (3)                     | (4)              | (5)                                    |
| Januari / January     | 1 669,00                     | 280,00                  | 1 949,00         | + kayu log:<br>8 070,64 m <sup>3</sup> |
| Februari / February   | 1 210,00                     | 260,00                  | 1 470,00         | + kayu log:<br>2 061,89 m <sup>3</sup> |
| Maret / March         | 1 158,50                     | 704,50                  | 1 863,00         | -                                      |
| April / April         | 993,00                       | 300,00                  | 1 293,00         | -                                      |
| Mei / May             | 291,00                       | 105,00                  | 396,00           | -                                      |
| Juni / June           | 424,50                       | 145,00                  | 569,50           | -                                      |
| Juli / July           | 551,00                       | 229,00                  | 780,00           | -                                      |
| Agustus / August      | 477,50                       | 163,00                  | 640,50           | -                                      |
| September / September | 461,00                       | 255,00                  | 716,00           | -                                      |
| Oktober / October     | 365,00                       | 241,00                  | 606,00           | -                                      |
| November / November   | 514,00                       | 147,30                  | 661,30           | -                                      |
| Desember / December   | 435,00                       | 307,00                  | 742,00           | -                                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>7 721,00</b>              | <b>4 080,00</b>         | <b>11 801,00</b> | -                                      |

Sumber/source: BPS - Sistem Operasional Pelabuhan/ BPS – Statistics Indonesia – Ports Operational System Data Collecting

### 7.3 KOMUNIKASI / COMMUNICATION

**Tabel 7.3.1 Banyaknya Kantor Pos, Bis Surat Dan Pos Keliling menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
**Number of Post Offices, Mail Bus and Mobile Post Services by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Kantor Pos<br>Post Office | Kantor Pos<br>Pembantu<br>Subsidiary<br>Post Office | Bis Surat<br>Mail Bus | Pos<br>Keliling<br>Mobile<br>Post Office |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---|-----------------------|--|
| (1)                       | (2)                       | (3)   | (4)                   | (5)                                      |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -                         | -   | -                     | -  |
| 2. Sikakap                | -                         | 1   | -                     | -  |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                         | -   | -                     | -  |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -                         | 1   | -                     | -  |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -                         | 1   | -                     | -  |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -                         | 1   | -                     | -  |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                         | -   | -                     | -  |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -                         | -   | -                     | -  |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -                         | 1   | -                     | -  |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                         | -   | -                     | -  |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>-</b>                  | <b>5</b>  | <b>-</b>              | <b>-</b>                                 |

Sumber/source: Kantor Pos Divisi Regional II Padang/ Post Office Regional Division II Padang





# PERBANKAN, KOPERASI DAN HARGA-HARGA

## BANKING, COOPERATIVE AND PRICES

### UMKM/MSME



58  
MILIAR  
BILLION



NON-UMKM/  
NON-MSME

279  
MILIAR  
BILLION

337  
MILIAR/BILLION

# BANK

Total kredit bank umum selama tahun 2020 mencapai **Rp. 337 miliar**.

Sekitar **83 persen** dari total kredit tersebut ditujukan untuk **keperluan konsumsi** dan **17 persen** ditujukan untuk **modal kerja** dan kurang dari **1 persen** untuk **keperluan investasi**

Total credit issued by general banks in 2020 was **Rp. 337 miliar**. Around **83 %** of this amount is aimed for **consumption** and **17 %** for **business capital** and **less than 1 %** for **investment**



**57**  
MILIAR  
BILLION

**BANK UMUM GENERAL BANK**



**1,2**  
MILIAR  
BILLION

**0,2**  
MILIAR  
BILLION

**BANK UMUM GENERAL BANK**  
**BPR SCB**



**19**  
MILIAR  
BILLION

**279**  
MILIAR  
BILLION

**BANK UMUM GENERAL BANK**  
**BPR SCB**



**8,4**  
MILIAR  
BILLION

**279**  
MILIAR  
BILLION

**BANK UMUM GENERAL BANK**  
**BPR SCB**



**6,6**  
MILIAR  
BILLION

**173M**

**BANK UMUM GENERAL BANK**  
**BPR SCB**

Sumber/source:

OJK RI  
Finance Service Authority  
of Republic Indonesia



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Pengumpulan data industri besar dan sedang dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang yang dilaksanakan setiap tahun secara lengkap (sensus) sejak tahun 1975. Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang mencakup semua perusahaan industri yang mempunyai tenaga kerja 20 orang atau lebih dengan menggunakan kuesioner II A.
2. Klasifikasi industri yang digunakan dalam survei ini berdasar kepada Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI adalah klasifikasi lapangan usaha yang berdasar kepada International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC) revisi 4 yang telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi Indonesia.
3. Industri manufaktur adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakai akhir. Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan.
4. Jasa industri adalah kegiatan industri yang melayani keperluan pihak lain. Pada kegiatan ini

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Data collection of large and medium scale manufacturing is conducted through The Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey that has been done annually for all industries (census) since 1975. Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey covers all manufactures/industries with 20 workers or more by questionnaire II A.*
2. *The industrial classification adopted in this survey refers to the Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI is classification of economic activities based on the International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC rev 4) that has been modified according to the local condition in Indonesia.*
3. *Manufacturing industry is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals or manually into final or intermediate goods. It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products. The activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.*
4. *Services for manufacturing is defined as a manufacturing activity which serving other*

bahan baku disediakan oleh pihak lain sedangkan pihak pengolah hanya melakukan pengolahannya dengan mendapat imbalan sebagai balas jasa (upah maklon).

5. Perusahaan atau usaha industri adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.
  6. Industri manufaktur dikelompokkan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu: industri besar (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), industri sedang/menengah (20–99 orang pekerja), industri kecil (5–19 orang pekerja), dan industri mikro (1–4 orang pekerja).
  7. Pelanggan adalah individu atau kelompok, baik rumah tangga, perusahaan atau institusi non profit yang membeli air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.
  8. Air disalurkan adalah volume air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.
  9. Sistem pencatatan Statistik Ekspor dan Impor di BPS adalah “General Trade” dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanaan Indonesia.
  10. Pengesahan dokumen
5. *A manufacturing establishment is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.*
  6. *Manufacturing industries are categorized into four groups, based on the number of employees: large scale manufacturing (100 employees or more), medium scale manufacturing (20–99 employees), small scale manufacturing (5–19 employees), and micro industry (1–4 employees).*
  7. *Customers are individuals or groups, whether household, company or non-profit institutions that buy water supply from water supply establishment.*
  8. *Distributed water is the volume of water supply from water supply establishment.*
  9. *The recording of export and import statistics is based on General Trade System covering all Indonesian customs areas.*
  10. *The legalization of customs*

kepabeanaan ekspor dan impor dilakukan oleh Bea dan Cukai berdasarkan Persetujuan Muat/Bongkar Barang.

11. Data ekspor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanaan BC 3.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Ekspor Barang (PEB) yang diisi oleh eksportir.
  12. Data impor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanaan BC 2.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang (PIB), Pemberitahuan Impor Barang Khusus (PIBK), Pemberitahuan Pabean Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ) dan dokumen kepabeanaan BC 2.3 yang mencatat impor barang dari Luar Negeri ke Kawasan Berikat.
  13. Barang-barang yang dikirim ke luar negeri untuk diolah dicatat sebagai ekspor, sedangkan hasil olahan yang dikembalikan ke Indonesia dicatat sebagai impor.
  14. Barang-barang yang tidak dicakup dalam pencatatan:
    - Pakaian dan barang-barang perhiasan penumpang.
    - Barang-barang bawaan penumpang dari/ke luar negeri untuk dipakai sendiri, kecuali lemari es, pesawat televisi, dan sebagainya.
    - Barang-barang untuk keperluan perwakilan kedutaan suatu negara.
- export and import documents is conducted by the Customs and Excise Office.*
11. *The export data are compiled based on customs export documents BC 3.0 or known as Export Declarations (PEB), filled by exporters.*
  12. *The import data are compiled based on customs import documents BC 2.0 or known as Import Declarations Form (PIB), Import Declarations Form for Special Commodity (PIBK), Customs Declaration Form for Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ), and customs import documents BC 2.3 which records import goods from foreign country to Bounded Zones Area.*
  13. *Goods send abroad for processing purposes are recorded as export while its product sent to Indonesia are recorded as import.*
  14. *Foreign goods processed in Indonesia are still recorded as imports although the products will be sent to abroad.*
  15. *The following goods are not included in the statistics:*
    - o *Clothings and passengers' jewelry.*
    - o *Luggage of passengers for own use, except refrigerators, television sets, etc.*
    - o *Goods imported/exported for the use of foreign representative countries/embassies.*
    - o *Goods for expeditions, and shows or exhibitions.*
    - o *Military goods directly imported*

## BANKING, COOPERATIVES AND PRICES

- o Barang-barang ekspedisi dan ekshibisi atau pameran.
- o Barang-barang untuk militer yang diimpor langsung oleh angkatan bersenjata
- o Pembungkus/peti kemas untuk diisi kembali.
- o Uang dan surat-surat berharga.
- o Barang-barang contoh
- o *Harmonized System (HS) by the Armed Forces.*
- o *Packings/containers to be refilled.*
- o *Bank notes and securities*
- o *Sample goods*

<https://mentawai.kab.bps.go.id>

## 8.1 PERBANKAN / BANKING

**Tabel 8.1.1 Jumlah Bank Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
**Number of Banks by Type and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Bank Umum<br>Pemerintah<br><i>Public Bank</i> | Bank Swasta<br><i>Private Bank</i> | Bank<br>Perkreditan<br>Rakyat<br><i>Society Credit<br/>Bank</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|
| (1)                             | (2)   | (3)                                | (4)   |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | -   | -                                  | -   |
| 2. Sikakap                      | 2   | -                                  | 1   |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | -   | -                                  | -   |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | -   | -                                  | 1   |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | 3   | -                                  | 1   |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | 1   | -                                  | -   |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | -   | -                                  | -   |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | -   | -                                  | -   |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | 1   | -                                  | -   |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | -   | -                                  | -   |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>       | <b>7</b>                                      | <b>-</b>                           | <b>3</b>  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ BPS—Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection



**Tabel 8.1.2 Jumlah Kantor Bank Menurut Kelompok Bank di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2015 - 2020**  
**Number of Bank Offices by Bank Group in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2015 - 2020**

| Kelompok Bank<br><i>Bank Group</i>                          | 2015 |     |     |     | 2016 |     |     |     |
|---|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|
|   | KP   | KC  | KCP | KK  | KP   | KC  | KCP | KK  |
| (1)   | (2)  | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6)  | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Persero<br><i>Limited company bank</i>                      | -    | -   | 1   | -   | -    | -   | 2   | -   |
| Bank Pembangunan Daerah<br><i>Regional development bank</i> | -    | 1   | 1   | -   | -    | 1   | 1   | -   |
| Bank Swasta<br><i>Private bank</i>                          | -    | -   | -   | -   | -    | -   | -   | -   |
| Bank Asing<br><i>Foreign bank</i>                           | -    | -   | -   | -   | -    | -   | -   | -   |
| Bank Umum Syariah<br><i>General sharia-based bank</i>       | -    | -   | -   | -   | -    | -   | -   | -   |
| BUS – BPD<br><i>Sharia-based regional development bank</i>  | -    | -   | -   | -   | -    | -   | -   | -   |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*column extension of Table 8.1.2*

| Kelompok Bank<br><i>Bank Group</i>            | 2017 |      |      |      | 2018 |      |      |      |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|   | KP   | KC   | KCP  | KK   | KP   | KC   | KCP  | KK   |
| (1)   | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Persero                                       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| <i>Limited company bank</i>                   | -    | -    | 2    | -    | -    | -    | 3    | -    |
| Bank Pembangunan Daerah                       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| <i>Regional development bank</i>              | -    | 1    | 2    | -    | -    | 1    | 2    | -    |
| Bank Swasta                                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| <i>Private bank</i>                           | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Bank Asing                                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| <i>Foreign bank</i>                           | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Bank Umum Syariah                             |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| <i>General sharia-based bank</i>              | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| BUS – BPD                                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| <i>Sharia-based regional development bank</i> | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 8.1.2

| Kelompok Bank<br><i>Bank Group</i>                          | 2019 |      |      |      | 2020 |      |      |      |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|   | KP   | KC   | KCP  | KK   | KP   | KC   | KCP  | KK   |
| (1)   | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) |
| Persero<br><i>Limited company bank</i>                      | -    | -    | 3    | -    | -    | -    | 3    | -    |
| Bank Pembangunan Daerah<br><i>Regional development bank</i> | -    | 1    | 3    | -    | -    | 1    | 3    | -    |
| Bank Swasta<br><i>Private bank</i>                          | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Bank Asing<br><i>Foreign bank</i>                           | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Bank Umum Syariah<br><i>General sharia-based bank</i>       | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| BUS – BPD<br><i>Sharia-based regional development bank</i>  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |

Sumber/Source: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan RI / *Financial Service Authority of Republic Indonesia*

**Tabel 8.1.3 Jumlah Pinjaman Rupiah Bank Umum Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
***Amount of Rupiah Lent by General Bank, by Industry in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020***

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Sektor Ekonomi</b><br><i>Industry / Economic Sector</i>                          | <b>Pinjaman Rupiah</b><br><i>Rupiah Lent</i><br><b>(Rupiah)</b> |
|--|---|
| (1)  | (2)   |
| Pertanian, perburuan dan Kehutanan<br><i>Agriculture, hunting and forestry</i>                     | 542 883 162   |
| Perikanan / <i>Fishery</i>   | 833 742 505   |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian / <i>Mining and quarrying</i>  | -   |
| Industri Pengolahan / <i>Manufacturing</i>   | 812 300 529   |
| Listrik, gas dan air / <i>Electricity, gas and water</i>   | -   |
| Konstruksi / <i>Construction</i>   | 5 320 569 635   |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran / <i>Grocery and retail trade</i>                                     | 46 258 766 511  |
| Penyediaan akomodasi dan penyediaan makan minum<br><i>Accommodation, foods and beverages</i>       | 724 760 997   |
| Transportasi, pergudangan dan komunikasi<br><i>Transportation, houseware and communication</i>     | -   |
| Perantara Keuangan / <i>financial broker</i>   | -   |
| Real Estate, Usaha Persewaan, dan Jasa Perusahaan<br><i>Real estate, rent and company services</i> | 235 571 584   |
| <b>Jumlah sampai halaman ini/ total for this page</b>  | <b>54 728 594 923</b>   |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan baris Tabel/row extension of Table 8.1.3

| Lapangan Usaha/Sektor Ekonomi<br><i>Industry / Economic Sector</i>  | Pinjaman Rupiah<br><i>Rupiah Lent</i><br>(Rupiah) |
|---|---|
| (1)   | (2)   |
| <b>Jumlah sampai halaman sebelumnya</b><br><b><i>Total from previous page</i></b>   | <b>54 728 594 923</b>                             |
| Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial<br>Wajib / <i>Governmental administration, defence and compulsory social insurance</i> | -   |
| Jasa Pendidikan / <i>Education</i>  | -   |
| Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial<br><i>Human health and social activities</i>   | 3 778 151   |
| Jasa Kemasyarakatan, Sosial Budaya, Hiburan dan Perorangan lainnya<br><i>Society, humanity, entertainment and personal services</i>             | 3 181 082 131                                     |
| Jasa Perorangan yang Melayani Rumah Tangga<br><i>Personal services for household</i>  | -   |
| Badan Internasional dan Badan Ekstra Internasional Lainnya<br><i>International and extra international agencies</i>                             | -   |
| Kegiatan yang belum jelas batasannya<br><i>Unspecified activities</i>   | -   |
| <b>Jumlah sampai halaman ini/ <i>total for this page</i></b>  | <b>57 913 455 205</b>                             |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan baris Tabel/row extension of Table 8.1.3

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Sektor Ekonomi<br/>Industry / Economic Sector</b>  | <b>Pinjaman Rupiah<br/>Rupiah Lent<br/>(Rupiah)</b> |
|--|---|
| (1)  | (2)   |
| <b>Jumlah sampai halaman sebelumnya<br/>Total from previous page</b>   | <b>57 913 455 205</b>                               |
| Rumah Tangga - Untuk Pemilikan Rumah Tinggal<br><i>Household – for affording settlement houses</i>                         | 106 003 308   |
| Rumah Tangga - Untuk Pemilikan Flat atau Apartemen<br><i>Household – for affording flat or apartment</i>                   | -   |
| Rumah Tangga - Untuk Pemilikan Ruko atau Rukan<br><i>Household – for affording semi shop or office</i>                     | -   |
| Rumah Tangga - Untuk Pemilikan Kendaraan Bermotor<br><i>Household – for affording vehicles</i>                             | -   |
| Rumah Tangga - Untuk Pemilikan Peralatan Rumah<br>Tangga Lainnya<br><i>Household – for affording other home appliances</i> | 840 340 124   |
| Bukan Lapangan Usaha Lainnya<br><i>Other industries/sectors</i>  | 278 333 770 383                                     |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | <b>337 193 569 020</b>                              |

Sumber/Source: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan RI / Financial Service Authority of Republic Indonesia

**Tabel 8.1.4 Jumlah Pinjaman Rupiah di Bank Umum Menurut Penggunaan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
*Amount of Rupiah Lent by General Bank, by Usage Type in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*

| <b>Jenis Penggunaan<br/>Usage Type</b>                   | <b>Jumlah Rekening Rupiah<br/>Rupiah Account</b> | <b>Pinjaman Rupiah<br/>Rupiah Lent<br/>(Rupiah)</b> |
|--|--|---|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)   |
| Kredit Modal Kerja (KMK)<br><i>Business capital loan</i> | 431  | 56 667 668 419                                      |
| Kredit Investasi (KI)<br><i>Investment Loan</i>          | 22   | 1 245 786 786                                       |
| Kredit Konsumsi (KK)<br><i>Consumption Loan</i>          | 2 307  | 279 280 113 815                                     |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                    | <b>2 760</b>                                     | <b>337 193 569 020</b>                              |

Sumber/Source: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan RI / *Financial Service Authority of Republic Indonesia*

**Tabel 8.1.5 Jumlah Pinjaman Rupiah di Bank Umum Menurut Skala Bisnis di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
***Amount of Rupiah Lent by General Bank, by Business Scale in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020***

| <b>Skala Bisnis<br/>Business Scale</b> | <b>Jumlah Rekening Rupiah<br/>Rupiah Account</b> | <b>Pinjaman Rupiah<br/>Rupiah Lent<br/>(Rupiah)</b> |
|--|--|---|
| (1)                                    | (2)  | (3)   |
| UMKM<br>MSME                           | 453  | 57 913 455 205                                      |
| Non UMKM<br>Non-MSME                   | 2 307  | 279 280 113 815                                     |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                  | <b>2 760</b>                                     | <b>337 193 569 020</b>                              |

Sumber/Source: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan RI / Financial Service Authority of Republic Indonesia



**Tabel 8.1.6 Jumlah Pinjaman Rupiah UMKM di Bank Umum Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
**Amount of Rupiah Lent to MSME by General Bank, Industry in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020**

| Lapangan Usaha/Sektor Ekonomi<br><i>Industry / Economic Sector</i>                                 | Pinjaman Rupiah<br><i>Rupiah Lent</i><br>(Rupiah) |
|--|---|
| (1)  | (2)   |
| Pertanian, perburuan dan Kehutanan<br><i>Agriculture, hunting and forestry</i>                     | 542 883 162                                       |
| Perikanan / <i>Fishery</i>   | 833 742 505                                       |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian / <i>Mining and quarrying</i>  | -   |
| Industri Pengolahan / <i>Manufacturing</i>   | 812 300 529                                       |
| Listrik, gas dan air / <i>Electricity, gas and water</i>   | -   |
| Konstruksi / <i>Construction</i>   | 5 320 569 635                                     |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran / <i>Grocery and retail trade</i>                                     | 46 258 766 511                                    |
| Penyediaan akomodasi dan penyediaan makan minum<br><i>Accommodation, foods and beverages</i>       | 724 760 997                                       |
| Transportasi, pergudangan dan komunikasi<br><i>Transportation, houseware and communication</i>     | -   |
| Perantara Keuangan / <i>financial broker</i>   | -   |
| Real Estate, Usaha Persewaan, dan Jasa Perusahaan<br><i>Real estate, rent and company services</i> | 235 571 584                                       |
| <b>Jumlah sampai halaman ini/ total for this page</b>  | <b>54 728 594 923</b>                             |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan baris Tabel/row extension of Table 8.1.6

| Lapangan Usaha/Sektor Ekonomi<br><i>Industry / Economic Sector</i>  | Pinjaman Rupiah<br><i>Rupiah Lent</i><br>(Rupiah) |
|---|---|
| (1)   | (2)   |
| <b>Jumlah sampai halaman sebelumnya</b><br><i>Total from previous page</i>  | <b>54 728 594 923</b>                             |
| Admistrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial<br>Wajib / <i>Governmental administration, defence and compulsory social insurance</i> | -   |
| Jasa Pendidikan / <i>Education</i>  | -   |
| Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial<br><i>Human health and social activities</i>   | 3 778 151   |
| Jasa Kemasyarakatan, Sosial Budaya, Hiburan dan Perorangan lainnya<br><i>Society, humanity, entertainment and personal services</i>           | 3 181 082 131                                     |
| Jasa Perorangan yang Melayani Rumah Tangga<br><i>Personal services for household</i>  | -   |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>   | <b>57 913 455 205</b>                             |

Sumber/Source: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan RI / *Financial Service Authority of Republic Indonesia*

**Tabel 8.1.7 Jumlah Pinjaman Rupiah UMKM di Bank Umum Menurut Penggunaan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
*Amount of Rupiah Lent to MSME by General Bank, by Usage Type in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*

| <b>Jenis Penggunaan<br/>Usage Type</b>                   | <b>Jumlah Rekening Rupiah<br/>Rupiah Account</b> | <b>Pinjaman Rupiah<br/>Rupiah Lent<br/>(Rupiah)</b> |
|--|--|---|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)   |
| Kredit Modal Kerja (KMK)<br><i>Business capital loan</i> | 431  | 56 667 668 419                                      |
| Kredit Investasi (KI)<br><i>Investment Loan</i>          | 22   | 1 245 786 786                                       |
| Kredit Konsumsi (KK)<br><i>Consumption Loan</i>          | -  | -   |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                    | <b>453</b>                                       | <b>57 913 455 205</b>                               |

Sumber/Source: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan RI / *Financial Service Authority of Republic Indonesia*

**Tabel 8.1.8 Jumlah Pinjaman Rupiah di Bank Perkreditan Rakyat (BPR) Menurut Penggunaan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
*Amount of Rupiah Lent by Society Credit Bank, by Usage Type in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*

| Bulan<br>Month        | KMK<br><i>Business capital loan</i> |  | KI<br><i>Investment loan</i> |  | KK<br><i>Consumption loan</i> |  |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|
|                       | Rek.<br>Acc.                        | Nominal<br>(juta Rp.)<br>Amount<br>(million Rp.) | Rek.                         | Nominal<br>(juta Rp.)<br>Amount<br>(million Rp.) | Rek.                          | Nominal<br>(juta Rp.)<br>Amount<br>(million Rp.) |
|                       | (1)                                 | (2)  | (3)                          | (4)  | (5)                           | (6)  |
| Januari / January     | 132                                 | 2 824,52   | -                            | -  | 728                           | 17 673,39  |
| Februari / February   | 126                                 | 2 881,78   | -                            | -  | 785                           | 18 312,31  |
| Maret / March         | 126                                 | 2 859,16   | -                            | -  | 828                           | 18 642,42  |
| April / April         | 126                                 | 2 831,78   | -                            | -  | 835                           | 18 427,20  |
| Mei / May             | 123                                 | 2 702,38   | -                            | -  | 831                           | 18 014,15  |
| Juni / June           | 126                                 | 2 714,06   | -                            | -  | 822                           | 18 149,62  |
| Juli / July           | 129                                 | 2 824,64   | -                            | -  | 824                           | 18 453,25  |
| Agustus / August      | 126                                 | 2 781,08   | -                            | -  | 828                           | 18 479,93  |
| September / September | 124                                 | 2 849,78   | -                            | -  | 827                           | 18 777,18  |
| Oktober / October     | 123                                 | 2 912,93   | -                            | -  | 816                           | 18 631,93  |
| November / November   | 122                                 | 2 951,49   | -                            | -  | 795                           | 18 960,83  |
| Desember / December   | 118                                 | 2 516,90   | 2                            | 275,91   | 688                           | 18 644,13  |

Sumber/Source: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan RI / Financial Service Authority of Republic Indonesia

**Tabel 8.1.9 Jumlah Rekening dan Nominal Giro di Bank Umum di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
**Number of Current Accounts and Amount of Current Account Nominals in General Bank in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020**

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b>       | <b>Jumlah Rekening<br/>Accounts</b> | <b>Nominal<br/>Amount<br/>(Rupiah)</b> |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| (1)                          | (2)                                 | (3)                                    |
| Januari / <i>January</i>     | 3 804                               | 1 416 862 198 104                      |
| Februari / <i>February</i>   | 3 792                               | 1 651 407 323 964                      |
| Maret / <i>March</i>         | 3 816                               | 940 811 977 152                        |
| April / <i>April</i>         | 3 816                               | 1 742 509 515 996                      |
| Mei / <i>May</i>             | 3 852                               | 1 556 735 931 192                      |
| Juni / <i>June</i>           | 3 768                               | 1 480 351 245 840                      |
| Juli / <i>July</i>           | 3 768                               | 1 468 816 959 636                      |
| Agustus / <i>August</i>      | 3 744                               | 1 947 118 517 472                      |
| September / <i>September</i> | 3 756                               | 2 334 852 200 796                      |
| Oktober / <i>October</i>     | 3 696                               | 2 326 658 222 412                      |
| November / <i>November</i>   | 3 612                               | 1 904 325 518 940                      |
| Desember / <i>December</i>   | 3 456                               | 467 334 031 320                        |

Sumber/Source: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan RI / *Financial Service Authority of Republic Indonesia*

**Tabel 8.1.10 Jumlah Rekening dan Nominal Tabungan di Bank Umum di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
**Number of Saving Accounts and Amount of Saving in General Bank in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020**

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b>       | <b>Jumlah Rekening<br/>Accounts</b> | <b>Nominal<br/>Amount<br/>(Rupiah)</b> |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| (1)                          | (2)                                 | (3)                                    |
| Januari / <i>January</i>     | 290 712                             | 1 038 959 702 376                      |
| Februari / <i>February</i>   | 288 780                             | 949 354 802 976                        |
| Maret / <i>March</i>         | 286 224                             | 982 851 653 388                        |
| April / <i>April</i>         | 282 228                             | 1 031 332 492 212                      |
| Mei / <i>May</i>             | 282 564                             | 1 188 067 901 832                      |
| Juni / <i>June</i>           | 283 284                             | 1 202 382 386 844                      |
| Juli / <i>July</i>           | 283 908                             | 1 170 638 974 368                      |
| Agustus / <i>August</i>      | 285 084                             | 1 248 672 969 168                      |
| September / <i>September</i> | 285 756                             | 1 267 570 348 992                      |
| Oktober / <i>October</i>     | 287 532                             | 1 214 972 031 228                      |
| November / <i>November</i>   | 286 884                             | 1 305 724 148 244                      |
| Desember / <i>December</i>   | 285 924                             | 1 365 921 710 772                      |

Sumber/Source: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan RI / *Financial Service Authority of Republic Indonesia*

**Tabel 8.1.11 Jumlah Rekening dan Nominal Deposito di Bank Umum di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
**Number of Time Deposit Accounts and Amount of Time Deposits in General Bank in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020**

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b>       | <b>Jumlah Rekening<br/>Accounts</b> | <b>Nominal<br/>Amount<br/>(Rupiah)</b> |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| (1)                          | (2)                                 | (3)                                    |
| Januari / <i>January</i>     | 3 108                               | 152 944 800 000                        |
| Februari / <i>February</i>   | 3 132                               | 157 588 800 000                        |
| Maret / <i>March</i>         | 2 952                               | 159 574 800 000                        |
| April / <i>April</i>         | 3 000                               | 164 254 800 000                        |
| Mei / <i>May</i>             | 3 024                               | 160 234 800 000                        |
| Juni / <i>June</i>           | 3 084                               | 169 798 800 000                        |
| Juli / <i>July</i>           | 3 072                               | 164 782 800 000                        |
| Agustus / <i>August</i>      | 2 976                               | 164 016 000 000                        |
| September / <i>September</i> | 2 928                               | 161 052 000 000                        |
| Oktober / <i>October</i>     | 2 952                               | 165 072 000 000                        |
| November / <i>November</i>   | 2 844                               | 169 008 000 000                        |
| Desember / <i>December</i>   | 2 952                               | 173 220 000 000                        |

Sumber/Source: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan RI / *Financial Service Authority of Republic Indonesia*

**Tabel 8.1.12 Jumlah Rekening dan Nominal Tabungan di Bank Perkreditan Rakyat (BPR) di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
***Number of Saving Accounts and Amount of Savings in Society Credit Bank Bank in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020***

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b>       | <b>Jumlah Rekening<br/>Accounts</b> | <b>Nominal<br/>(ribu Rp.)<br/>Amount<br/>(thousand Rp.)</b> |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| (1)                          | (2)                                 | (3)   |
| Januari / <i>January</i>     | 9 966                               | 7 742 321   |
| Februari / <i>February</i>   | 10 019                              | 7 956 081   |
| Maret / <i>March</i>         | 10 065                              | 8 129 369   |
| April / <i>April</i>         | 10 076                              | 7 827 936   |
| Mei / <i>May</i>             | 10 087                              | 7 837 600   |
| Juni / <i>June</i>           | 10 105                              | 7 947 207   |
| Juli / <i>July</i>           | 10 119                              | 7 574 878   |
| Agustus / <i>August</i>      | 10 154                              | 7 978 287   |
| September / <i>September</i> | 10 174                              | 7 964 589   |
| Oktober / <i>October</i>     | 10 178                              | 7 622 653   |
| November / <i>November</i>   | 10 192                              | 8 082 719   |
| Desember / <i>December</i>   | 10 197                              | 8 446 737   |

Sumber/Source: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan RI / *Financial Service Authority of Republic Indonesia*



**Tabel 8.1.13 Jumlah Rekening dan Nominal Deposito di Bank Perkreditan Rakyat (BPR) di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
**Number of Time Deposit Accounts and Amount of Time Deposits in Society Credit Bank Bank in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020**

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b>       | <b>Jumlah Rekening<br/>Accounts</b> | <b>Nominal<br/>(ribu Rp.)<br/>Amount<br/>(thousand Rp.)</b> |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| (1)                          | (2)                                 | (3)   |
| Januari / <i>January</i>     | 87                                  | 6 789 240   |
| Februari / <i>February</i>   | 89                                  | 7 004 481   |
| Maret / <i>March</i>         | 90                                  | 6 613 000   |
| April / <i>April</i>         | 91                                  | 6 634 000   |
| Mei / <i>May</i>             | 89                                  | 6 578 000   |
| Juni / <i>June</i>           | 89                                  | 6 596 000   |
| Juli / <i>July</i>           | 87                                  | 6 721 000   |
| Agustus / <i>August</i>      | 90                                  | 6 798 000   |
| September / <i>September</i> | 88                                  | 6 663 000   |
| Oktober / <i>October</i>     | 89                                  | 6 738 000   |
| November / <i>November</i>   | 89                                  | 6 733 038   |
| Desember / <i>December</i>   | 89                                  | 6 648 000   |

Sumber/Source: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan RI / *Financial Service Authority of Republic Indonesia*

## 8.2 KOPERASI / COOPERATIVES

**Tabel 8.2.1 Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
*Number of Cooperative by Activeness Status by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Koperasi Aktif<br><i>Active Cooperative</i> | Tidak Aktif<br><i>Inactive Cooperative</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|--|
| (1)                             | (2)   | (3)  |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | -   | 9  |
| 2. Sikakap                      | 4   | 15   |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | -   | 1  |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | 2   | 6  |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | 8   | 13   |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | 3   | 5  |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | -   | 3  |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | 1   | -  |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | 3   | 9  |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | -   | 2  |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>       | <b>21</b>                                   | <b>63</b>                                  |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perindagkop dan UMKM Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/ *Agency of Trade, Industry, Cooperative and Enterprise of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency*

**Tabel 8.2.2 Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
**Number of Cooperative by Type and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Koperasi<br>Produsen<br><i>Producer<br/>Cooperative</i> | Koperasi<br>Komsumen<br><i>Consumer<br/>Cooperative</i> | Koperasi<br>Simpan<br>Pinjam<br><i>Saving and<br/>Loan<br/>Cooperative</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|---|--|
| (1)                             | (2)   | (3)   | (4)  |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | 6   | 3   | -  |
| 2. Sikakap                      | 6   | 13  | -  |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | -   | 1   | -  |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | 4   | 4   | -  |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | 8   | 12  | 1  |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | 3   | 5   | -  |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | 2   | 1   | -  |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | -   | 1   | -  |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | 5   | 7   | -  |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | 1   | 1   | -  |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>       | <b>35</b>   | <b>48</b>   | <b>1</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindagkop dan UMKM Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/ Agency of Trade, Industry, Cooperative and Enterprise of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 8.2.3 Jumlah Koperasi yang Berbadan Hukum Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
*Number of Legal Cooperative by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | KUD<br>Village<br>Cooperative | KSU<br>Multi Industry<br>Cooperative | KPRI<br>Indonesian<br>Civil Servant<br>Cooperative |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| (1)                       | (2)                           | (3)                                  | (4)  |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 2                             | -                                    | -  |
| 2. Sikakap                | 4                             | 9                                    | 1  |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -                             | 1                                    | -  |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 3                             | 4                                    | -  |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 4                             | 8                                    | 3  |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 1                             | 2                                    | 1  |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -                             | 3                                    | -  |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -                             | 1                                    | -  |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 4                             | 6                                    | 1  |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                             | 2                                    | -  |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>18</b>                     | <b>36</b>                            | <b>6</b>   |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 8.2.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | KSP<br>Saving and<br>Loan<br>Cooperative | Koperasi<br>Pertanian<br>Agricultural<br>Cooperative | Koperasi<br>TKBM<br>Ship-loading<br>Labor<br>Cooperative |
|---------------------------|--|--|--|
| (1)                       | (5)                                      | (6)  | (7)  |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -  | 7  | -  |
| 2. Sikakap                | -  | 1  | 1  |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -  | -  | -  |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -  | -  | 1  |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 1  | -  | 1  |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -  | 2  | 2  |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -  | -  | -  |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -  | -  | -  |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -  | -  | 1  |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -  | -  | -  |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>1</b>                                 | <b>10</b>  | <b>6</b>   |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/*column extension of Table 8.2.3*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Koperasi<br>Nelayan<br><i>Fishermen<br/>Cooperative</i> | Koperasi<br>Angkatan<br>Darat<br><i>Indonesian<br/>Soldier<br/>Cooperative</i> | Koperasi<br>Kepolisian<br><i>Indonesian<br/>Police<br/>Cooperative</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--|
| (1)                             | (8)   | (9)  | (10)   |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | -   | -  | -  |
| 2. Sikakap                      | 1   | -  | -  |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | -   | -  | -  |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | -   | -  | -  |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | 1   | 1  | 1  |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | -   | -  | -  |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | -   | -  | -  |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | -   | -  | -  |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | -   | -  | -  |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | -   | -  | -  |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>       | <b>2</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan kolom Tabel/column extension of Table 8.2.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Kopontren<br>Boarding School<br>Cooperative | Koperasi Kehutanan<br>Forestry Cooperative |
|---------------------------|---|--|
| (1)                       | (11)  | (12)                                       |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | -   | -  |
| 2. Sikakap                | -   | 2  |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | -   | -  |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | -   | -  |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | -   | -  |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | -   | -  |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | -   | -  |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | -   | -  |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | -   | -  |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -   | -  |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>-</b>                                    | <b>2</b>                                   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindagkop dan UMKM Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/ Agency of Trade, Industry, Cooperative and Enterprise of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 8.2.4 Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenis Sarana dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
***Number of Trade Facilities by Facility Type and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020***

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Pasar<br><i>Market</i> | Swalayan<br><i>Minimarket</i> | Toko<br>Kelontong<br><i>Grocery Store</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| (1)                             | (2)                    | (2)                           | (2)                                       |
| 1. Pagai Selatan                | -                      | -                             | 44  |
| 2. Sikakap                      | 2                      | -                             | 74  |
| 3. Pagai Utara                  | -                      | -                             | 56  |
| 4. Sipora Selatan               | 1                      | -                             | 96  |
| 5. Sipora Utara                 | 1                      | 8                             | 315                                       |
| 6. Siberut Selatan              | 2                      | 9                             | 103                                       |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya           | -                      | -                             | 48  |
| 8. Siberut Tengah               | -                      | -                             | 7   |
| 9. Siberut Utara                | 1                      | 2                             | 63  |
| 10. Siberut Barat               | -                      | -                             | 48  |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b>       | <b>7</b>               | <b>19</b>                     | <b>854</b>                                |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes) / BPS—Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection



**Tabel 8.2.5 Jumlah UMKM Menurut Skala Usaha dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
**Number of MSME by Scale and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | UMKM<br>MSME                             |  |   |
|---------------------------|--|--|---|
|                           | Usaha Mikro<br>Micro Scale<br>Enterprise | Usaha Kecil<br>Small Scale<br>Enterprise | Usaha<br>Menengah<br>Medium Scale<br>Enterprise |
| (1)                       | (2)                                      | (3)                                      | (4)   |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 41                                       | 3  | -   |
| 2. Sikakap                | 211                                      | 40                                       | 2   |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | 46                                       | 3  | -   |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 196                                      | 21                                       | -   |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 370                                      | 81                                       | 18  |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 222                                      | 37                                       | 4   |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 45                                       | 6  | 7   |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 18                                       | 2  | 1   |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 198                                      | 24                                       | 6   |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -  | -  | -   |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>1 357</b>                             | <b>217</b>                               | <b>38</b>                                       |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindagkop dan UMKM Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/ Agency of Trade, Industry, Cooperative and Enterprise of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 8.2.6 Jumlah Tenaga Kerja UMKM Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020**  
**Number of MSME Workers by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Tenaga Kerja UMKM<br>MSME Workers |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)                               |
| 1. Pagai Selatan          | 89                                |
| 2. Sikakap                | 495                               |
| 3. Pagai Utara            | 105                               |
| 4. Sipora Selatan         | 397                               |
| 5. Sipora Utara           | 927                               |
| 6. Siberut Selatan        | 503                               |
| 7. Siberut Barat Daya     | 126                               |
| 8. Siberut Tengah         | 32                                |
| 9. Siberut Utara          | 395                               |
| 10. Siberut Barat         | -                                 |
| <b>Kepulauan Mentawai</b> | <b>3 069</b>                      |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindagkop dan UMKM Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/ Agency of Trade, Industry, Cooperative and Enterprise of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

## 8.3 HARGA-HARGA / PRICES

**Tabel 8.3.1 Indeks Kemahalan Konstruksi (IKK) Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2016 - 2020**  
**Construction Cost/Price Index of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2016 – 2020**

| Tahun<br>Year     | Indeks Kemahalan Konstruksi<br>Construction Cost/Price Index |
|-------------------|--|
| (1)               | (2)  |
| 2016              | 148,28   |
| 2017              | 138,18   |
| 2018              | 126,21   |
| 2019              | 119,35   |
| 2020 <sup>1</sup> | ...  |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>IKK 2020 diperkirakan rilis pada pertengahan tahun 2021/the figure is estimated to be available by midyear 2021

Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Kepulauan Menatawai/ BPS – Statistics of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

# 09

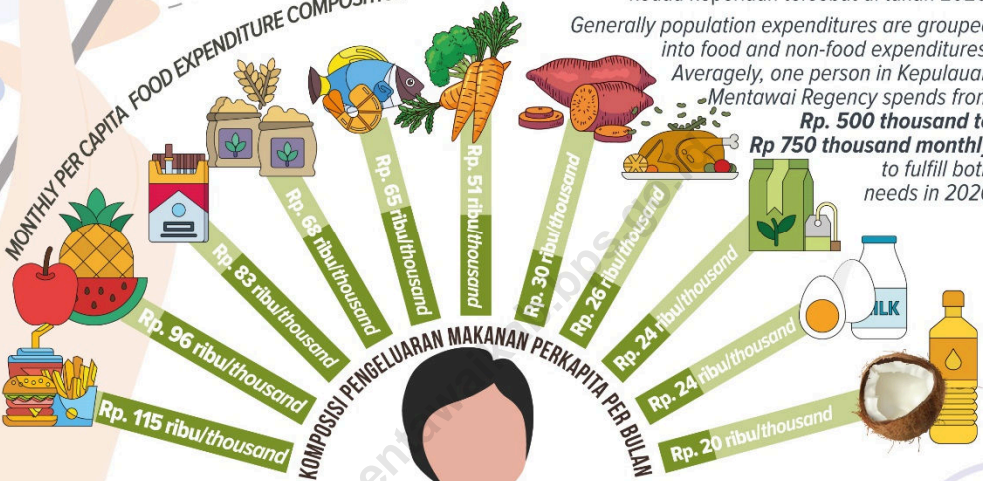
## PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK POPULATION EXPENDITURE

Pengeluaran penduduk secara umum dibagi dua yakni Pengeluaran makanan dan non makanan. Rata-rata satu orang penduduk Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai menghabiskan **Rp. 500 ribu - Rp. 750 ribu per bulan** untuk memenuhi kedua keperluan tersebut di tahun 2020.

Generally population expenditures are grouped into food and non-food expenditures.

Averagely, one person in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency spends from **Rp. 500 thousand to Rp 750 thousand monthly** to fulfill both needs in 2020

### MONTHLY PER CAPITA FOOD EXPENDITURE COMPOSITION



### KOMPOSISI PENGELUARAN MAKANAN PERKAPITA PER BULAN

### PENGELUARAN NON MAKANAN PER KAPITA PER BULAN

Monthly per capita non-food expenditure

Rp. 165 ribu/ thousand



PERALATAN RUMAH TANGGA  
HOME APPLIANCES

Rp. 75 ribu/ thousand



ANEKA BARANG DAN JASA  
VARIOUS GOODS AND SERVICES

Rp. 20 ribu/ thousand



PAJAK DAN ASURANSI  
TAXES AND INSURANCES

### PENGELUARAN NON MAKANAN PER KAPITA PER BULAN

Monthly per capita non-food expenditure

Rp. 26 ribu/ thousand



PAKAIAN, ALAS KAKI DAN TUTUP KEPALA  
CLOTHES, FOOTWEARS AND HEAD GEARS

Rp. 16 ribu/ thousand



BARANG TAHAN LAMA  
DURABLE GOODS

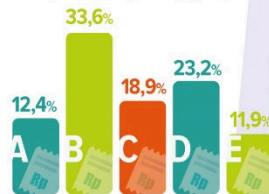
Rp. 12 ribu/ thousand



KEPERLUAN PESTA DAN UPACARA  
PARTIES AND CEREMONIES

### PERSENTASE PENDUDUK MENURUT GOLONGAN PENGELUARAN PERKAPITA PER BULAN

Percentage of residents by monthly per capita spending group



A : < Rp. 499 ribu/thousand  
B : Rp. 500 - 749 ribu/thousand  
C : Rp. 750 ribu/thousand - Rp. 1 juta/million  
D : Rp. 1 - 1,49 juta/million  
E : > Rp. 1,5 juta/million



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga selama sebulan baik yang berasal dari pembelian, pemberian maupun produksi sendiri dibagi dengan banyaknya anggota rumah tangga dalam rumah tangga tersebut.
2. Konsumsi makanan per kapita per minggu adalah rata-rata banyaknya menggunakan bahan makanan per satuannya setiap minggunya.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Per capita Average Expenditure is the cost spent for all household members consumption during the month, whether from purchasing, giving or own production, divided by the number of household members in the household.*
2. *Food consumption per capita per week is the average amount of food used per unit per week.*

**Tabel 9.1 Rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita sebulan menurut kelompok komoditas di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020**  
***Average Per Capita Expenditure by Commodity Item in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020***

| Kelompok Komoditas<br><i>Commodity Group</i>                       | 2019<br>(Rp.)  | 2020<br>(Rp.)  |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| (1)  | (2)            | (3)            |
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>  |                |                |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>  | 63 314         | 68 080         |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>   | 23 906         | 29 860         |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/Shrimp/ common squid/shellfish</i> | 66 448         | 65 383         |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>  | 21 716         | 25 727         |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i>                               | 24 984         | 23 931         |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>                                   | 48 887         | 50 527         |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>                                    | 3 221          | 3 866          |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>   | 18 059         | 95 736         |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oils and coconut</i>                         | 18 553         | 20 150         |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i>                              | 22 224         | 24 424         |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>                                       | 7 510          | 10 144         |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>                  | 6 469          | 7 196          |
| Makanan dan Minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared foods and beverages</i>      | 111 636        | 114 890        |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i>   | 84 025         | 82 694         |
| <b>Pengeluaran makanan/ <i>food expenditure</i></b>                | <b>520 952</b> | <b>622 608</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan baris Tabel/*baris extension of Table 9.1*

| <b>Kelompok Komoditas/<i>Commodity Group</i></b>                              | <b>2019<br/>(Rp.)</b> | <b>2020<br/>(Rp.)</b> |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                   | (3)                   |
| <b>Pengeluaran makanan/ <i>food expenditure</i></b>                           | <b>520 952</b>        | <b>622 608</b>        |
| <b>Bukan makanan/<i>Non-food</i></b>  |                       |                       |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 166 349               | 165 468               |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i>                           | 77 427                | 75 248                |
| Pakaian. Alas kaki dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear and headgear</i>   | 22 847                | 25 680                |
| Barang tahan lama / <i> durable goods</i>                                     | 14 068                | 16 348                |
| Pajak, pungutan dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i>                      | 15 923                | 19 831                |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i>            | 7 038                 | 11 746                |
| <b>Pengeluaran bukan makanan/ <i> non-food expenditure</i></b>                | <b>303 653</b>        | <b>314 320</b>        |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>  | <b>824 604</b>        | <b>936 929</b>        |

Sumber/*source*: BPS – Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2019 dan 2020 /*BPS - Statistics Indonesia – National Socio-Economic Survey, 2019 and 2020*



**Tabel 9.2 Persentase pengeluaran per kapita sebulan menurut kelompok komoditas di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020**  
**Percentage of Per Capita Expenditure by Commodity Item in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020**

| Kelompok Komoditas<br>Commodity Group                     | 2019<br>(%) | 2020<br>(%) |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         |
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>                                       |             |             |
| Padi-padian/Cereals                                       | 12,15       | 10,93       |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers  | 4,59        | 4,82        |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/Shrimp/common squid/shellfish | 12,76       | 10,50       |
| Daging/Meat   | 4,17        | 4,12        |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk                              | 4,80        | 3,84        |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables                                  | 9,38        | 8,13        |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes                                   | 0,62        | 0,63        |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits  | 3,47        | 15,38       |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oils and coconut                        | 3,56        | 3,24        |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs                             | 4,27        | 3,91        |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices                                      | 1,44        | 1,63        |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items                 | 1,24        | 1,16        |
| Makanan dan Minuman jadi/Prepared foods and beverages     | 21,43       | 18,45       |
| Rokok/Cigarettes  | 16,13       | 13,27       |
| <b>Pengeluaran makanan/ food expenditure</b>              | <b>100</b>  | <b>100</b>  |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan baris Tabel/*baris extension of Table 9.2*

| Kelompok Komoditas<br><i>Commodity Group</i>                                  | 2019<br>(%) | 2020<br>(%) |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         |
| <b>Bukan makanan/<i>Non-food</i></b>  |             |             |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 54,78       | 52,64       |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i>                           | 25,50       | 23,93       |
| Pakaian. Alas kaki dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear and headgear</i>   | 7,52        | 8,17        |
| Barang tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i>                                       | 4,63        | 5,22        |
| Pajak, pungutan dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i>                      | 5,24        | 6,32        |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i>            | 2,32        | 3,73        |
| <b>Pengeluaran bukan makanan/ <i>non-food expenditure</i></b>                 | <b>100</b>  | <b>100</b>  |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>  | <b>100</b>  | <b>100</b>  |

Sumber/*source*: BPS – Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2019 dan 2020 /*BPS - Statistics Indonesia – National Socio-Economic Survey, 2019 and 2020*

**Tabel 9.3** **Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2019 dan 2020**  
*Percentage of Population by Monthly Spending-Per-Capita in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2019 and 2020*

| <b>Golongan Pengeluaran<br/>Spending Group<br/>(Rp)</b> | <b>2019<br/>(Rp.)</b> | <b>2020<br/>(Rp.)</b> |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                   | (3)                   |
| < 150 000   | -                     | -                     |
| 150 000 - 199 999                                       | -                     | -                     |
| 200 000 - 299 999                                       | 3,07                  | 0,69                  |
| 300 000 - 499 999                                       | 26,45                 | 11,75                 |
| 500 000 - 749 999                                       | 31,26                 | 33,60                 |
| 750 000 - 999 999                                       | 19,34                 | 18,89                 |
| 1 000 000 - 1 499 000                                   | 9,34                  | 23,24                 |
| > 1 500 000   | 10,53                 | 11,82                 |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                     | <b>100</b>            | <b>100</b>            |

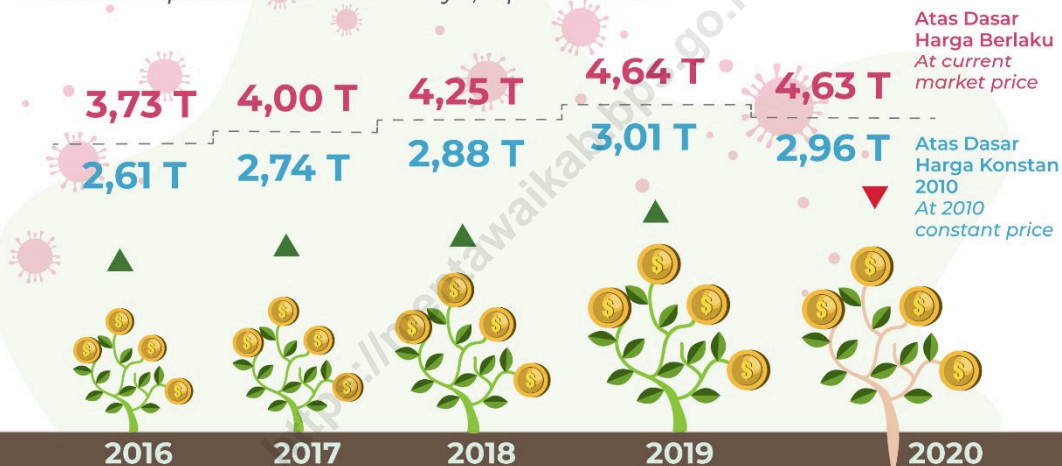
Sumber/source: BPS – Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2019 dan 2020 /BPS - Statistics Indonesia – National Socio-Economic Survey, 2019 and 2020

## Pertumbuhan Ekonomi Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2020

*Economic Growth of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2020*

Pertumbuhan ekonomi (PDRB) Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai ikut terdampak pandemi Covid-19 secara signifikan. PDRB atas dasar harga konstan 2010 tercatat turun sebesar -1,85 persen pada tahun 2020.

*The economic growth of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency has also been significantly affected by Covid-19 pandemic. The GRDP at 2010 constant price was recorded to fall by -1,85 percent in 2020*



# 5

sektor yang berkontribusi terhadap > 90% perekonomian Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai tahun 2020  
*Contributing sector to more than 90% of Kepulauan Mentawai's economy in 2020*

**Perdagangan dan Reparasi**  
*Trade and Repairation*



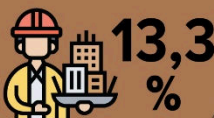
**Transportasi & Pergudangan**  
*Transportation & Storage*



**Administrasi Pemerintahan & Pertahanan Jaminan Sosial Wajib**  
*Public Administration & Defence; Compulsory Social Security*



**Pertanian, Kehutanan dan Perikanan**  
*Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery*



**Konstruksi**  
*Construction*



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional/regional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB/PDRB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010 sebagaimana tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNA 2008).
2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat Provinsi, Kabupaten/ Kota) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP)/Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP). One of the improvements in the national /regional statistical system is to rebase GDP/GRDP form base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*
2. *The basic measure of the value-added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/municipalities). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities,*

(lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

3. PDB/PDRB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB/PDRB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.
4. PDB/PDRB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non-Profit yang

*while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it*

3. *GDP/GRDP by industry classification changes from 9 sectors to 17 industries. GDP/GRDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities.*
4. *GDP/PDRB by expenditure classification changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out into separate component. So that, GDP by type of expenditures is classified into: household consumption expenditure,*

Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPR) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPR, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa.

5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi. Walaupun kelompok secara langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga di sini mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran; pakaian, alas kaki dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan; transportasi dan komunikasi; restoran dan hotel serta lainnya.
6. PDB/PDRB maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.

*NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, exports of goods and services, and imports of goods and services.*

5. *Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditures incurred by households, which are used for both individual or collective needs. Household consumptions are classified into food and beverages other than restaurants; clothing, footwear, and related maintenance services; housing and household equipment; health and education; transport and communication; restaurants and hotels; and others.*
6. *GDP/GRDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.*
7. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product/Gross Regional Domestic Product is derived from GDP/GRDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP/GRDP year  $n$  with the value of GDP year  $n-1$ , divided by the value of GDP year  $n-1$  then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*



7. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto/Produk Regional Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB/PDRB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB/PDRB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.
7. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product/Gross Regional Domestic Product is derived from GDP/GRDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP/GRDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*

**Tabel 10.1 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai (miliar rupiah), 2015-2020**  
***Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency (billion Rupiahs), 2015-2020***

| Lapangan Usaha<br><i>Industry</i>  | 2015            | 2016            | 2017            | 2018            | 2019            | 2020 <sup>xx</sup>     |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)             | (7)                    |
| A. Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishery</i>  | 1 704,87        | 1 867,03        | 1 962,10        | 2 024,92        | 2 145,91        | 2 243,20 <sup>xx</sup> |
| B. Pertambangan dan Penggalian<br><i>Mining and Quarrying</i>  | 64,26           | 66,89           | 70,72           | 74,05           | 75,40           | 75,95 <sup>xx</sup>    |
| C. Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Manufacturing</i>   | 103,88          | 113,42          | 111,97          | 114,02          | 108,83          | 112,67 <sup>xx</sup>   |
| D. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas<br><i>Electricity and Gas</i>   | 0,89            | 1,05            | 1,16            | 1,27            | 1,47            | 1,42 <sup>xx</sup>     |
| E. Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang<br><i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 0,11            | 0,13            | 0,14            | 0,15            | 0,18            | 0,20 <sup>xx</sup>     |
| F. Konstruksi<br><i>Construction</i>   | 395,27          | 432,09          | 483,47          | 535,33          | 608,61          | 613,16 <sup>xx</sup>   |
| <b>Jumlah pada halaman ini<br/><i>Total for this page</i></b>  | <b>2 269,28</b> | <b>2 480,61</b> | <b>2 629,56</b> | <b>2 749,74</b> | <b>2 940,39</b> | <b>3 046,60</b>        |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan baris Tabel/row extension of Table 10.1

| <b>Lapangan Usaha<br/>Industry</b>  | <b>2015</b>     | <b>2016</b>     | <b>2017</b>     | <b>2018</b>     | <b>2019</b>     | <b>2020<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)             | (7)                      |
| <b>Jumlah halaman sebelumnya<br/>Total from previous page</b>   | <b>2 269,28</b> | <b>2 480,61</b> | <b>2 629,56</b> | <b>2 749,74</b> | <b>2 940,39</b> | <b>3 046,60</b>          |
| G. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 399,25          | 446,32          | 490,09          | 533,79          | 595,31          | 592,61 <sup>xx</sup>     |
| H. Transportasi dan Pergudangan<br><i>Transportation And Storage</i>  | 353,12          | 378,90          | 419,56          | 473,74          | 547,78          | 397,12 <sup>xx</sup>     |
| I. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum<br><i>Accommodation, Food and Beverage Activities</i>   | 22,90           | 28,49           | 30,94           | 33,18           | 37,17           | 35,26 <sup>xx</sup>      |
| J. Informasi dan Komunikasi<br><i>Information and Communication</i>   | 25,30           | 28,79           | 32,28           | 36,11           | 41,88           | 45,74 <sup>xx</sup>      |
| K. Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi<br><i>Financial and Insurance Services</i>  | 4,26            | 4,70            | 4,81            | 4,98            | 5,46            | 5,59 <sup>xx</sup>       |
| <b>Jumlah pada halaman ini<br/>Total for this page</b>  | <b>3 074,11</b> | <b>3 367,81</b> | <b>3 607,24</b> | <b>3 831,53</b> | <b>4 167,98</b> | <b>4 122,92</b>          |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan baris Tabel/row extension of Table 10.1

| <b>Lapangan Usaha<br/>Industry</b>   | <b>2015</b>     | <b>2016</b>     | <b>2017</b>     | <b>2018</b>     | <b>2019</b>     | <b>2020<sup>xx</sup></b>     |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)             | (7)                          |
| <b>Jumlah halaman sebelumnya<br/>Total from previous page</b>  | <b>3 074,11</b> | <b>3 367,81</b> | <b>3 607,24</b> | <b>3 831,53</b> | <b>4 167,98</b> | <b>4 122,92</b>              |
| L. Real Estat<br><i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 30,52           | 33,27           | 35,63           | 37,98           | 42,12           | 42,80 <sup>xx</sup>          |
| M, N. Jasa Perusahaan<br><i>Company Services</i>   | 1,53            | 1,71            | 1,75            | 1,83            | 1,99            | 2,03 <sup>xx</sup>           |
| O. Administrasi<br>Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan dan<br>Jaminan Sosial Wajib<br><i>Public Administration<br/>and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social<br/>Security</i> | 212,55          | 235,75          | 258,86          | 274,14          | 308,78          | 333,62 <sup>xx</sup>         |
| P. Jasa Pendidikan<br><i>Education</i>   | 33,19           | 37,91           | 42,65           | 46,88           | 53,08           | 56,79 <sup>xx</sup>          |
| Q. Jasa Kesehatan dan<br>Kegiatan Sosial<br><i>Human Health and<br/>Social Work Services</i>   | 19,04           | 20,73           | 22,80           | 25,19           | 28,27           | 31,97 <sup>xx</sup>          |
| R, S, T, U Jasa lainnya<br><i>Other Services</i>   | 24,73           | 28,54           | 32,94           | 35,93           | 41,44           | 38,52 <sup>xx</sup>          |
| <b>PDRB<br/>GRDP</b>   | <b>3 395,67</b> | <b>3 725,72</b> | <b>4 001,87</b> | <b>4 253,49</b> | <b>4 643,67</b> | <b>4 628,65<sup>xx</sup></b> |

Sumber/source: BPS Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/ BPS-Statistics of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 10.2 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai (miliar rupiah), 2015 - 2020**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015 - 2020**

| Lapangan Usaha<br>Industry   | 2015            | 2016            | 2017            | 2018            | 2019            | 2020 <sup>xx</sup>     |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)             | (7)                    |
| A. Pertanian, Kehutanan,<br>dan Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry,<br/>and Fishery</i>   | 1 216,65        | 1 271,31        | 1 309,37        | 1 346,73        | 1 381,20        | 1 425,16 <sup>xx</sup> |
| B. Pertambangan dan<br>Penggalian<br><i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 42,45           | 44,68           | 46,30           | 47,16           | 47,03           | 46,69 <sup>xx</sup>    |
| C. Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Manufacturing</i>   | 87,69           | 92,80           | 89,87           | 89,84           | 86,90           | 86,90 <sup>xx</sup>    |
| D. Pengadaan Listrik dan<br>Gas<br><i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 0,57            | 0,63            | 0,68            | 0,74            | 0,78            | 0,74 <sup>xx</sup>     |
| E. Pengadaan Air,<br>Pengelolaan Sampah,<br>Limbah dan Daur Ulang<br><i>Water Supply;<br/>Sewerage, Waste<br/>Management, and<br/>Remediation Activities</i> | 0,09            | 0,09            | 0,10            | 0,11            | 0,12            | 0,13 <sup>xx</sup>     |
| F. Konstruksi<br><i>Construction</i>   | 291,96          | 313,70          | 343,60          | 372,68          | 406,36          | 393,66 <sup>xx</sup>   |
| <b>Jumlah pada halaman ini<br/>Total for this page</b>   | <b>1 639,41</b> | <b>1 723,21</b> | <b>1 789,92</b> | <b>1 857,25</b> | <b>1 922,39</b> | <b>1 953,27</b>        |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan baris Tabel/row extension of Table 10.2

| <b>Lapangan Usaha<br/>Industry</b>  | <b>2015</b>     | <b>2016</b>     | <b>2017</b>     | <b>2018</b>     | <b>2019</b>     | <b>2020</b>          |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| (1)   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)             | (7)                  |
| <b>Jumlah halaman sebelumnya<br/>Total from previous page</b>   | <b>1 639,41</b> | <b>1 723,21</b> | <b>1 789,92</b> | <b>1 857,25</b> | <b>1 922,39</b> | <b>1 953,27</b>      |
| G. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 309,34          | 328,30          | 354,52          | 379,15          | 405,12          | 404,96 <sup>xx</sup> |
| H. Transportasi dan Pergudangan<br><i>Transportation And Storage</i>  | 243,35          | 249,96          | 270,82          | 294,36          | 310,78          | 221,34 <sup>xx</sup> |
| I. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum<br><i>Accommodation, Food and Beverage Activities</i>   | 15,32           | 17,26           | 18,47           | 19,51           | 20,60           | 19,06 <sup>xx</sup>  |
| J. Informasi dan Komunikasi<br><i>Information and Communication</i>   | 24,54           | 26,79           | 28,94           | 31,60           | 35,47           | 38,90 <sup>xx</sup>  |
| K. Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi<br><i>Financial and Insurance Services</i>  | 3,12            | 3,33            | 3,34            | 3,36            | 3,43            | 3,43 <sup>xx</sup>   |
| <b>Jumlah pada halaman ini<br/>Total for this page</b>  | <b>2 235,08</b> | <b>2 348,85</b> | <b>2 466,01</b> | <b>2 585,23</b> | <b>2 697,78</b> | <b>2 640,98</b>      |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan baris Tabel/row extension of Table 10.2

| <b>Lapangan Usaha<br/>Industry</b>   | <b>2015</b>     | <b>2016</b>     | <b>2017</b>     | <b>2018</b>     | <b>2019</b>     | <b>2020<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)             | (7)                      |
| <b>Jumlah halaman<br/>sebelumnya</b>   | <b>2 235,08</b> | <b>2 348,85</b> | <b>2 466,01</b> | <b>2 585,23</b> | <b>2 697,78</b> | <b>2 640,98</b>          |
| <b>Total from previous page</b>  |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                          |
| L. Real Estat<br><i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 23,35           | 24,53           | 25,77           | 27,02           | 28,47           | 28,48 <sup>xx</sup>      |
| M, N. Jasa Perusahaan<br><i>Company Services</i>   | 1,19            | 1,26            | 1,30            | 1,35            | 1,41            | 1,40 <sup>xx</sup>       |
| O. Administrasi<br>Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan dan<br>Jaminan Sosial Wajib<br><i>Public Administration<br/>and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social<br/>Security</i> | 165,89          | 173,73          | 182,44          | 191,66          | 207,31          | 207,08 <sup>xx</sup>     |
| P. Jasa Pendidikan<br><i>Education</i>   | 23,53           | 25,48           | 28,06           | 30,14           | 32,58           | 34,79 <sup>xx</sup>      |
| Q. Jasa Kesehatan dan<br>Kegiatan Sosial<br><i>Human Health and<br/>Social Work Services</i>   | 14,63           | 15,30           | 16,48           | 17,54           | 18,86           | 20,52 <sup>xx</sup>      |
| R, S, T, U. Jasa lainnya<br><i>Other Services</i>  | 17,88           | 18,96           | 21,48           | 23,32           | 25,31           | 22,75 <sup>xx</sup>      |
| <b>PDRB<br/>GRDP</b>   | <b>2 481,55</b> | <b>2 608,11</b> | <b>2 741,55</b> | <b>2 876,24</b> | <b>3 011,72</b> | <b>2 956,01</b>          |

Sumber/source: BPS Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/ BPS-Statistics of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 10.3 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai, 2015 - 2020**  
***Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency, 2015 - 2020***

| Lapangan Usaha<br><i>Industry</i>  | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020 <sup>xx</sup>  |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          | (7)                 |
| A. Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishery</i>  | 50,21        | 50,11        | 49,03        | 47,61        | 46,21        | 48,46 <sup>xx</sup> |
| B. Pertambangan dan Penggalian<br><i>Mining and Quarrying</i>  | 1,89         | 1,80         | 1,77         | 1,74         | 1,62         | 1,64 <sup>xx</sup>  |
| C. Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Manufacturing</i>   | 3,06         | 3,04         | 2,80         | 2,68         | 2,34         | 2,43 <sup>xx</sup>  |
| D. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas<br><i>Electricity and Gas</i>   | 0,03         | 0,03         | 0,03         | 0,03         | 0,03         | 0,03 <sup>xx</sup>  |
| E. Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang<br><i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -                   |
| F. Konstruksi<br><i>Construction</i>   | 11,64        | 11,60        | 12,08        | 12,59        | 13,11        | 13,25 <sup>xx</sup> |
| <b>Jumlah pada halaman ini<br/><i>Total for this page</i></b>  | <b>66,83</b> | <b>66,58</b> | <b>65,71</b> | <b>64,65</b> | <b>63,31</b> | <b>65,42</b>        |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*



Lanjutan baris Tabel/row extension of Table 10.3

| <b>Lapangan Usaha<br/>Industry</b>  | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  | <b>2020<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          | (7)                      |
| <b>Jumlah halaman sebelumnya<br/>Total from previous page</b>   | <b>66,83</b> | <b>66,58</b> | <b>65,71</b> | <b>64,65</b> | <b>63,31</b> | <b>65,42</b>             |
| G. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 11,76        | 11,98        | 12,25        | 12,55        | 12,82        | 12,80 <sup>xx</sup>      |
| H. Transportasi dan Pergudangan<br><i>Transportation And Storage</i>  | 10,40        | 10,17        | 10,48        | 11,14        | 11,80        | 8,58 <sup>xx</sup>       |
| I. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum<br><i>Accommodation, Food and Beverage Activities</i>   | 0,67         | 0,76         | 0,77         | 0,78         | 0,80         | 0,76 <sup>xx</sup>       |
| J. Informasi dan Komunikasi<br><i>Information and Communication</i>   | 0,75         | 0,77         | 0,81         | 0,85         | 0,90         | 0,99 <sup>xx</sup>       |
| K. Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi<br><i>Financial and Insurance Services</i>  | 0,13         | 0,13         | 0,12         | 0,12         | 0,12         | 0,12 <sup>xx</sup>       |
| <b>Jumlah pada halaman ini<br/>Total for this page</b>  | <b>90,54</b> | <b>90,39</b> | <b>90,14</b> | <b>90,09</b> | <b>89,75</b> | <b>89,07</b>             |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan baris Tabel/row extension of Table 10.3

| <b>Lapangan Usaha<br/>Industry</b>   | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  | <b>2020<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          | (7)                      |
| <b>Jumlah halaman sebelumnya<br/>Total from previous page</b>  | <b>90,54</b> | <b>90,39</b> | <b>90,14</b> | <b>90,09</b> | <b>89,75</b> | <b>89,07</b>             |
| L. Real Estat<br><i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 0,90         | 0,89         | 0,89         | 0,89         | 0,91         | 0,92 <sup>xx</sup>       |
| M, N. Jasa Perusahaan<br><i>Company Services</i>   | 0,05         | 0,05         | 0,04         | 0,04         | 0,04         | 0,04 <sup>xx</sup>       |
| O. Administrasi<br>Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan dan<br>Jaminan Sosial Wajib<br><i>Public Administration<br/>and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social<br/>Security</i> | 6,26         | 6,33         | 6,47         | 6,45         | 6,65         | 7,21 <sup>xx</sup>       |
| P. Jasa Pendidikan<br><i>Education</i>   | 0,98         | 1,02         | 1,07         | 1,10         | 1,14         | 1,23 <sup>xx</sup>       |
| Q. Jasa Kesehatan dan<br>Kegiatan Sosial<br><i>Human Health and<br/>Social Work Services</i>   | 0,56         | 0,56         | 0,57         | 0,59         | 0,61         | 0,69 <sup>xx</sup>       |
| R, S, T, U. Jasa lainnya<br><i>Other Services</i>  | 0,73         | 0,77         | 0,82         | 0,84         | 0,89         | 0,83 <sup>xx</sup>       |
| <b>Persentase PDRB<br/>GRDP Percentage</b>   | <b>100</b>   | <b>100</b>   | <b>100</b>   | <b>100</b>   | <b>100</b>   | <b>100</b>               |

Sumber/source: BPS Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/ BPS-Statistics of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 10.4 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai (persen), 2015 - 2020**  
***Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency (percent), 2015 - 2020***

| Lapangan Usaha<br><i>Industry</i>  | 2015 | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  | 2019  | 2020 <sup>xx</sup>   |
|--|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)   | (7)                  |
| A. Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishery</i>  | 4,39 | 4,32  | 2,99  | 2,85  | 2,58  | 3,18 <sup>xx</sup>   |
| B. Pertambangan dan Penggalian<br><i>Mining and Quarrying</i>  | 3,91 | 5,23  | 3,62  | 1,86  | -0,28 | -0,73 <sup>xx</sup>  |
| C. Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Manufacturing</i>   | 3,24 | 5,83  | -3,16 | -0,04 | -3,25 | -0,002 <sup>xx</sup> |
| D. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas<br><i>Electricity and Gas</i>   | 4,66 | 10,20 | 8,25  | 8,14  | 5,25  | -4,43 <sup>xx</sup>  |
| E. Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang<br><i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 5,37 | 6,98  | 11,29 | 5,21  | 9,14  | 13,82 <sup>xx</sup>  |
| F. Konstruksi<br><i>Construction</i>   | 9,20 | 7,45  | 9,53  | 8,46  | 9,07  | -3,13 <sup>xx</sup>  |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/*extended to the next page*

Lanjutan baris Tabel/row extension of Table 10.4

| <b>Lapangan Usaha<br/>Industry</b>  | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b>          |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         | (7)                  |
| G. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 4,53        | 6,13        | 7,99        | 6,95        | 6,88        | -0,04 <sup>xx</sup>  |
| H. Transportasi dan Pergudangan<br><i>Transportation And Storage</i>  | 5,21        | 2,72        | 8,35        | 8,69        | 5,58        | -28,78 <sup>xx</sup> |
| I. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum<br><i>Accommodation, Food and Beverage Activities</i>   | 7,21        | 12,66       | 7,00        | 5,65        | 5,58        | -7,46 <sup>xx</sup>  |
| J. Informasi dan Komunikasi<br><i>Information and Communication</i>   | 8,77        | 9,15        | 8,02        | 9,20        | 12,29       | 9,68 <sup>xx</sup>   |
| K. Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi<br><i>Financial and Insurance Services</i>  | 4,23        | 6,83        | 0,43        | 0,36        | 2,17        | 0,11 <sup>xx</sup>   |

Bersambung ke halaman berikutnya/extended to the next page

Lanjutan baris Tabel/row extension of Table 10.4

| <b>Lapangan Usaha<br/>Industry</b>   | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020<sup>xx</sup></b>  |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         | (7)                       |
| L. Real Estat<br><i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 5,41        | 5,03        | 5,04        | 4,84        | 5,39        | 0,03 <sup>xx</sup>        |
| M, N. Jasa Perusahaan<br><i>Company Services</i>   | 7,50        | 5,38        | 3,23        | 3,58        | 4,31        | -0,07 <sup>xx</sup>       |
| O. Administrasi<br>Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan dan<br>Jaminan Sosial Wajib<br><i>Public Administration<br/>and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social<br/>Security</i> | 5,80        | 4,72        | 5,01        | 5,05        | 8,20        | -0,11 <sup>xx</sup>       |
| P. Jasa Pendidikan<br><i>Education</i>   | 7,72        | 8,27        | 10,14       | 7,39        | 8,11        | 6,78 <sup>xx</sup>        |
| Q. Jasa Kesehatan dan<br>Kegiatan Sosial<br><i>Human Health and<br/>Social Work Services</i>   | 6,36        | 4,58        | 7,74        | 6,42        | 7,49        | 8,78 <sup>xx</sup>        |
| R, S, T, U Jasa lainnya<br><i>Other Services</i>   | 6,32        | 6,08        | 13,31       | 8,54        | 8,53        | -10,10 <sup>xx</sup>      |
| <b>Laju PDRB<br/>GRDP Growth</b>   | <b>5,20</b> | <b>5,02</b> | <b>5,12</b> | <b>4,91</b> | <b>4,73</b> | <b>-1,85<sup>xx</sup></b> |

Sumber/source: BPS Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/ BPS-Statistics of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 10.5 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai (miliar rupiah), 2015 - 2020**  
***Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015 – 2020***

| <b>Lapangan Usaha<br/>Industry</b>  | <b>2015</b>     | <b>2016</b>     | <b>2017</b>     | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> | <b>2020</b> |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)                     | (6)                      | (7)         |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 1 787,27        | 1 937,85        | 2 092,49        | 2 285,49                | 2 468,52                 | ...         |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>            | 30,21           | 33,16           | 34,25           | 37,17                   | 43,55                    | ...         |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>  | 665,00          | 702,77          | 740,54          | 800,13                  | 853,31                   | ...         |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>         | 1 069,16        | 1 164,01        | 1 242,18        | 1 331,00                | 1 449,32                 | ...         |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventory</i>                            | 0,50            | 10,75           | 0,32            | 0,57                    | -0,14                    | ...         |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa<br><i>Net Export of Goods and Services</i>         | -156,46         | -122,80         | -107,90         | -200,88                 | -170,89                  | ...         |
| <b>PDRB/GRDP</b>  | <b>3 395,69</b> | <b>3 725,73</b> | <b>4 001,87</b> | <b>4 253,49</b>         | <b>4 643,67</b>          | <b>...</b>  |

Sumber/source: BPS Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/ BPS-Statistics of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

**Tabel 10.6 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai (miliar rupiah), 2015 - 2020**

***Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure) in Kepulauan Mentawai Regency (billion rupiahs, 2015 – 2020***

| <b>Lapangan Usaha<br/>Industry</b>  | <b>2015</b>     | <b>2016</b>     | <b>2017</b>     | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> | <b>2020</b> |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)                     | (6)                      | (7)         |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 1 342,13        | 1 404,55        | 1 470,58        | 1 549,90                | 1 612,74                 | ...         |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>            | 23,42           | 24,57           | 25,67           | 27,24                   | 31,17                    | ...         |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>  | 473,74          | 474,33          | 475,51          | 497,11                  | 518,21                   | ...         |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>         | 788,17          | 838,28          | 872,93          | 902,40                  | 953,89                   | ...         |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventory</i>                            | 0,41            | 8,20            | 0,23            | 0,40                    | -0,09                    | ...         |
| Ekspor <i>Barang dan Jasa</i><br><i>Exports of Goods and Services</i>         | -144,30         | -141,81         | -103,37         | -100,81                 | -102,72                  | ...         |
| <b>PDRB/GRDP</b>  | <b>2 483,57</b> | <b>2 608,13</b> | <b>2 741,55</b> | <b>2 876,24</b>         | <b>3 013,19</b>          | ...         |

Sumber/source: BPS Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai/ BPS-Statistics of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency

# PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA

REGENCY/MUNICIPALITY  
COMPARISON

# 11

Padang

909,4

ribu jiwa  
thousand  
people

Kepulauan  
Mentawai

87,6

ribu jiwa  
thousand  
people

Padang  
Panjang

56,3

ribu jiwa  
thousand  
people

## POPULASI PENDUDUK POPULATION

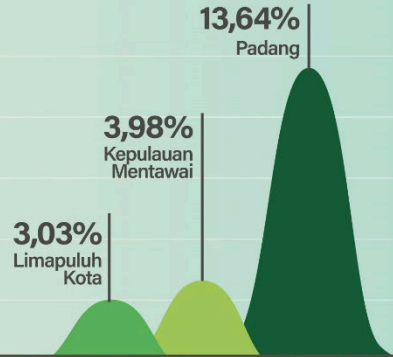
Populasi provinsi Sumatera Barat hasil SP 2020 adalah **5,53 juta jiwa**. Populasi tertinggi tercatat di Kota Padang dan terendah di Kota Padang Panjang

The population of Sumatera Barat Province is **5,53 million people** based on Population Census 2020. The most populated region is Padang and the least populated is Padang Panjang

## TINGKAT PENGANGGURAN TERBUKA UNEMPLOYMENT RATE

Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) Sumatera Barat tercatat sebesar **6,88 persen**. TPT tertinggi tercatat di Kota Padang dan terendah di Kabupaten Limapuluh Kota

Unemployment rate of Sumatera Barat province is **6,88 percent**. The highest unemployment rate was recorded in Limapuluh Kota and the lowest in Kepulauan Mentawai



## INDEKS PEMBANGUNAN MANUSIA

HUMAN DEVELOPMENT INDEX

SKOR TOTAL/TOTAL SCORE

Padang : 82,82  
Kep. Mentawai : 61,09

IPM Sumatera Barat **72,38**. Daerah IPM tertinggi adalah Padang dan terendah adalah Kepulauan Mentawai

HDI of Sumatera Barat is **72,38**. The highest HDI is Padang and the lowest is Kepulauan Mentawai

ANGKA HARAPAN HIDUP  
LIFE EXPECTANCY AT BIRTH  
(tahun/years)

Bukittinggi : 74,38  
Kep. Mentawai : 64,73

Padang : 16,52

HARAPAN LAMA SEKOLAH  
EXPECTED YEARS OF SCHOOLING  
(tahun/years)  
Sijunjung : 12,37

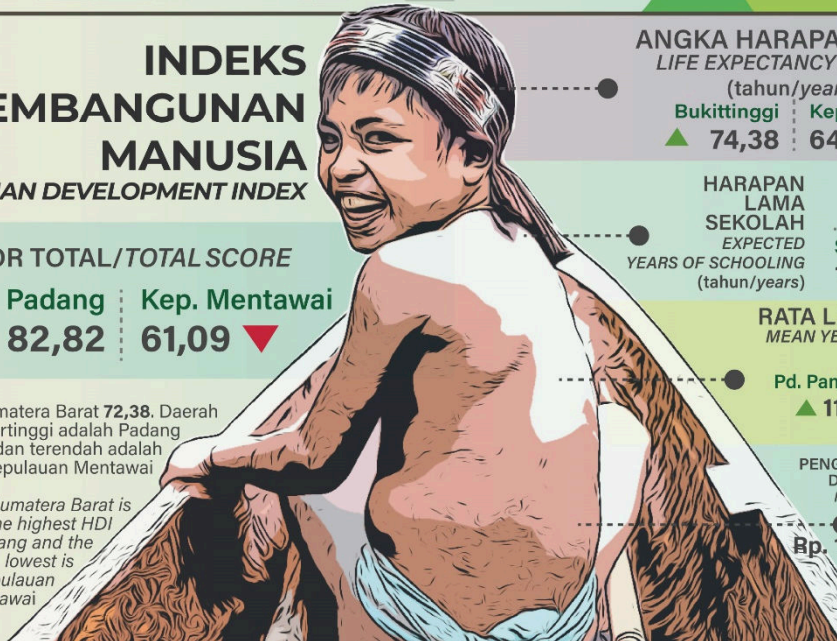
RATA LAMA SEKOLAH  
MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOLING  
(tahun/years)

Pd. Panjang : 11,62  
Kepulauan Mentawai : 7,09

PENGELUARAN PERKAPITA  
DISESUAIKAN/ADJUSTED  
PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE

Padang : Rp. 14,5 ribu/thousand

Kep. Mentawai : Rp. 6,3 ribu/thousand







**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

Statistik antar kabupaten kota disajikan untuk dapat memberikan gambaran keadaan masing-masing kabupaten kota terhadap data-data penting seperti kependudukan, ketenagakerjaan, laju inflasi, kemiskinan, Angka Partisipasi Sekolah, dan data Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB).

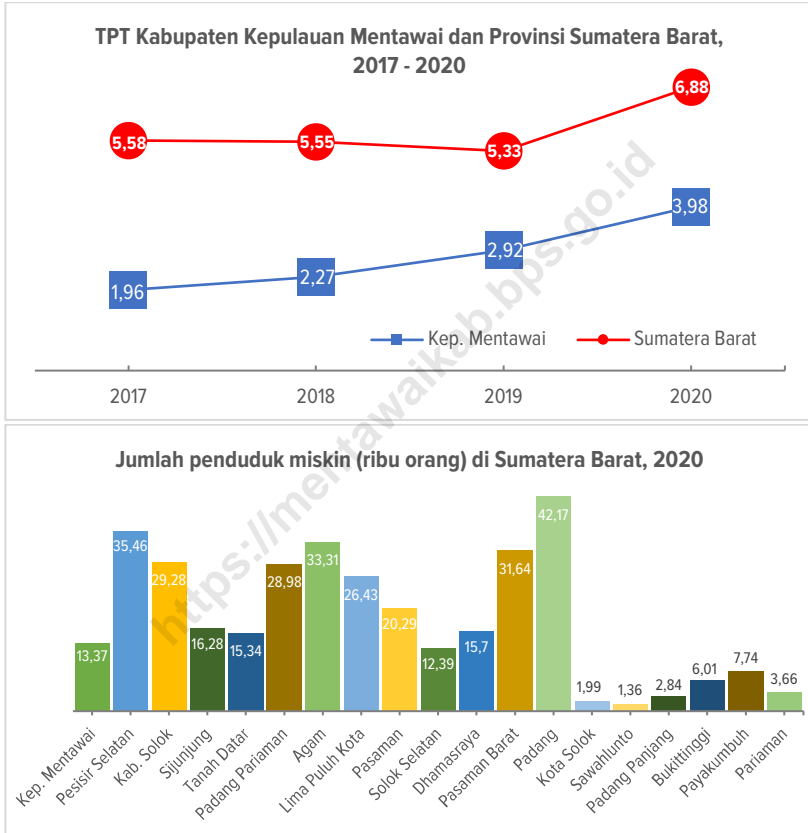
1. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Republik Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
2. Angka harapan hidup adalah rata-rata hidup yang akan dijalani oleh seorang bayi saat lahir sampai pada tahun tertentu saat ia meninggal.
3. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) adalah pengukuran perbandingan dari harapan hidup saat lahir, angka harapan lama sekolah dan rata-rata lama sekolah pendidikan serta PNB per kapita dan pengeluaran per kapita.
4. Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) adalah persentase jumlah pengangguran terhadap jumlah angkatan kerja.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

*Inter-city statistics are presented to provide an overview of each district on important data such as population, employment, improvement, poverty, School Participation Rates, and Gross Regional Domestic Product (PDRB) data.*

1. *The population of Indonesia are all residents of the entire territory of republic of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.*
2. *Life expectancy is average years of life that will be under taken by a new born baby to his death.*
3. *Human Development Index is a comparative measure of life expectancy, literacy, education and standard of living for all countries around the world.*
4. *Unemployment Rate is the percentage of unemployment to the labor force.*

Gambar/Figure 11.1  
 Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka dan Jumlah Penduduk Miskin di Provinsi Sumatera Barat /  
 Unemployment Rate and Poverty Count in Sumatera Barat Province



**Tabel 11.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (ribu jiwa), 2016 - 2020**  
**Population by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (thousand people), 2016 – 2020**

| Kabupaten /Kota<br>Regency / Municipality | Tahun/Year      |                 |                 |                 |                 |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|   | 2016            | 2017            | 2018            | 2019            | 2020            |
| (1)                                       | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)             |
| <b>Kabupaten / Regency</b>                |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| Kep. Mentawai                             | 86,98           | 88,69           | 90,37           | 92,02           | 87,62           |
| Pesisir Selatan                           | 453,82          | 457,29          | 460,72          | 463,92          | 504,42          |
| Solok                                     | 366,21          | 368,69          | 371,11          | 373,41          | 391,50          |
| Sijunjung                                 | 226,30          | 230,10          | 233,81          | 237,38          | 235,05          |
| Tanah Datar                               | 345,71          | 346,58          | 347,41          | 348,22          | 371,70          |
| Padang Pariaman                           | 408,61          | 411,00          | 413,27          | 415,61          | 430,63          |
| Agam                                      | 480,72          | 484,29          | 487,91          | 491,28          | 529,14          |
| Lima Puluh Kota                           | 372,57          | 376,07          | 379,51          | 382,82          | 383,53          |
| Pasaman                                   | 272,80          | 275,73          | 278,48          | 281,21          | 299,85          |
| Solok Selatan                             | 162,72          | 165,60          | 168,41          | 171,08          | 182,03          |
| Dharmasraya                               | 229,31          | 235,48          | 241,57          | 247,58          | 228,59          |
| Pasaman Barat                             | 418,79          | 427,30          | 435,61          | 443,72          | 431,67          |
| <b>Kota / Municipality</b>                |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| Padang                                    | 914,97          | 927,01          | 939,11          | 950,87          | 909,04          |
| Solok                                     | 67,31           | 68,60           | 69,78           | 71,01           | 73,44           |
| Sawahlunto                                | 60,78           | 61,40           | 61,90           | 62,52           | 65,14           |
| Padang Panjang                            | 51,71           | 52,42           | 52,99           | 53,69           | 56,31           |
| Bukittinggi                               | 124,72          | 126,80          | 128,78          | 130,77          | 121,03          |
| Payakumbuh                                | 129,81          | 131,82          | 133,70          | 135,57          | 139,58          |
| Pariaman                                  | 85,69           | 86,62           | 87,63           | 88,50           | 94,22           |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                     | <b>5 259,53</b> | <b>5 321,49</b> | <b>5 382,08</b> | <b>5 441,20</b> | <b>5 534,47</b> |

Sumber/source: BPS/ BPS – Statistics Indonesia

**Tabel 11.2 Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2016 - 2020**  
**Economic Growth of Regencies/ Municipalities in Sumatera Barat Province, 2016 – 2020**

| Kabupaten /Kota<br>Regency / Municipality | Tahun/Year  |             |             |             |                           |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|
|   | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        | 2020                      |
| (1)                                       | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)                       |
| <b>Kabupaten / Regency</b>                |             |             |             |             |                           |
| Kep. Mentawai                             | 5,02        | 5,13        | 4,92        | 4,76        | -1,85 <sup>xx</sup>       |
| Pesisir Selatan                           | 5,33        | 5,42        | 5,36        | 4,81        | -1,11 <sup>xx</sup>       |
| Solok                                     | 5,31        | 5,33        | 5,23        | 5,07        | -1,12 <sup>xx</sup>       |
| Sijunjung                                 | 5,26        | 5,27        | 5,1         | 4,83        | -1,10 <sup>xx</sup>       |
| Tanah Datar                               | 5,03        | 5,12        | 5,08        | 5,01        | -1,13 <sup>xx</sup>       |
| Padang Pariaman                           | 5,52        | 5,59        | 5,47        | 2,51        | -10,46 <sup>xx</sup>      |
| Agam                                      | 5,41        | 5,43        | 5,27        | 4,81        | -1,38 <sup>xx</sup>       |
| Lima Puluh Kota                           | 5,32        | 5,34        | 5,26        | 5,1         | -1,16 <sup>xx</sup>       |
| Pasaman                                   | 5,07        | 5,09        | 5,01        | 4,84        | -0,87 <sup>xx</sup>       |
| Solok Selatan                             | 5,12        | 5,15        | 5,04        | 4,89        | -1,24 <sup>xx</sup>       |
| Dharmasraya                               | 5,42        | 5,45        | 5,32        | 4,98        | -1,39 <sup>xx</sup>       |
| Pasaman Barat                             | 5,33        | 5,35        | 5,25        | 4,49        | -1,34 <sup>xx</sup>       |
| <b>Kota / Municipality</b>                |             |             |             |             |                           |
| Padang                                    | 6,22        | 6,23        | 6,09        | 5,68        | -1,86 <sup>xx</sup>       |
| Solok                                     | 5,76        | 5,78        | 5,69        | 5,53        | -1,42 <sup>xx</sup>       |
| Sawahlunto                                | 5,73        | 5,75        | 5,54        | 5,34        | -1,27 <sup>xx</sup>       |
| Padang Panjang                            | 5,8         | 5,81        | 5,74        | 5,59        | -1,44 <sup>xx</sup>       |
| Bukittinggi                               | 6,05        | 6,08        | 6,03        | 5,88        | -1,74 <sup>xx</sup>       |
| Payakumbuh                                | 6,09        | 6,12        | 6,02        | 5,92        | -1,66 <sup>xx</sup>       |
| Pariaman                                  | 5,59        | 5,62        | 5,51        | 5,33        | -1,32 <sup>xx</sup>       |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                     | <b>5,27</b> | <b>5,29</b> | <b>5,14</b> | <b>5,05</b> | <b>-1,60<sup>xx</sup></b> |

Sumber/source: BPS/BPS – Statistics Indonesia

**Tabel 11.3 Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (ribu orang), 2016 - 2020**  
**Number of Population Below the Poverty Line by Regency/ Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (thousand people), 2016 – 2020**

| Kabupaten /Kota<br>Regency / Municipality | Tahun/Year    |               |               |               |               |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|   | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
| (1)                                       | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           |
| <b>Kabupaten / Regency</b>                |               |               |               |               |               |
| Kep. Mentawai                             | 13,09         | 12,95         | 12,99         | 13,22         | 13,37         |
| Pesisir Selatan                           | 35,86         | 35,53         | 34,92         | 36,51         | 35,46         |
| Solok                                     | 34,06         | 33,33         | 32,89         | 29,74         | 29,28         |
| Sijunjung                                 | 17,12         | 16,83         | 16,55         | 16,65         | 16,28         |
| Tanah Datar                               | 19,63         | 19,27         | 18,48         | 16,2          | 15,34         |
| Padang Pariaman                           | 36,34         | 34,7          | 33,2          | 29,48         | 28,98         |
| Agam                                      | 37,55         | 36,57         | 32,92         | 33,1          | 33,31         |
| Lima Puluh Kota                           | 28,57         | 26,93         | 26,47         | 26,64         | 26,43         |
| Pasaman                                   | 20,83         | 20,38         | 20,31         | 20,22         | 20,29         |
| Solok Selatan                             | 11,91         | 11,89         | 11,85         | 12,49         | 12,39         |
| Dharmasraya                               | 16,24         | 15,63         | 15,42         | 15,49         | 15,70         |
| Pasaman Barat                             | 30,76         | 30,84         | 31,83         | 31,53         | 31,64         |
| <b>Kota / Municipality</b>                |               |               |               |               |               |
| Padang                                    | 42,56         | 43,75         | 44,04         | 42,44         | 42,17         |
| Solok                                     | 2,59          | 2,5           | 2,29          | 2,29          | 1,99          |
| Sawahlunto                                | 1,34          | 1,23          | 1,48          | 1,35          | 1,36          |
| Padang Panjang                            | 3,47          | 3,22          | 3,11          | 3             | 2,84          |
| Bukittinggi                               | 6,81          | 6,75          | 6,32          | 6             | 6,01          |
| Payakumbuh                                | 8,35          | 7,72          | 7,69          | 7,68          | 7,74          |
| Pariaman                                  | 4,47          | 4,49          | 4,4           | 4,2           | 3,66          |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                     | <b>371,55</b> | <b>364,51</b> | <b>357,13</b> | <b>348,22</b> | <b>344,23</b> |

Sumber/source: BPS/ BPS – Statistics Indonesia

**Tabel 11.4 Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (persen), 2016 - 2020**  
***Unemployment Rate by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (percent), 2016 – 2020***

| Kabupaten /Kota<br>Regency / Municipality | Tahun/Year  |             |             |             |             |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        | 2020        |
| (1)                                       | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| <b>Kabupaten / Regency</b>                |             |             |             |             |             |
| Kep. Mentawai                             | -           | 1,96        | 2,27        | 2,92        | 3,98        |
| Pesisir Selatan                           | -           | 5,95        | 5,85        | 5,84        | 7,00        |
| Solok                                     | -           | 6,05        | 5,92        | 4,65        | 4,65        |
| Sijunjung                                 | -           | 3,32        | 3,2         | 3,68        | 5,30        |
| Tanah Datar                               | -           | 3,72        | 3,86        | 3,14        | 4,79        |
| Padang Pariaman                           | -           | 6,65        | 6,9         | 5,97        | 8,13        |
| Agam                                      | -           | 4,23        | 4,82        | 4,72        | 4,61        |
| Lima Puluh Kota                           | -           | 2,6         | 2,7         | 2,28        | 3,03        |
| Pasaman                                   | -           | 6,81        | 5,88        | 5,21        | 5,04        |
| Solok Selatan                             | -           | 5,54        | 5,85        | 4,91        | 5,62        |
| Dharmasraya                               | -           | 3,69        | 3,94        | 5,08        | 5,31        |
| Pasaman Barat                             | -           | 3,99        | 3,37        | 4,64        | 4,69        |
| <b>Kota / Municipality</b>                |             |             |             |             |             |
| Padang                                    | -           | 9,44        | 9,18        | 8,76        | 13,64       |
| Solok                                     | -           | 5,88        | 5,97        | 7,09        | 8,35        |
| Sawahlunto                                | -           | 6,19        | 5,75        | 6,82        | 8,20        |
| Padang Panjang                            | -           | 5,43        | 5,28        | 4,35        | 7,22        |
| Bukittinggi                               | -           | 6,94        | 7,15        | 6,14        | 7,51        |
| Payakumbuh                                | -           | 3,45        | 3,78        | 4,11        | 6,68        |
| Pariaman                                  | -           | 5,97        | 5,72        | 5,42        | 5,73        |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                     | <b>5,09</b> | <b>5,58</b> | <b>5,55</b> | <b>5,33</b> | <b>6,88</b> |

Sumber/source: BPS/ BPS – Statistics Indonesia

**Tabel 11.5 Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2016 - 2020**  
**Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province, 2016 – 2020**

| Kabupaten / Kota<br>Regency / Municipality | Tahun/Year   |              |              |              |              |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|  | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| <b>Kabupaten / Regency</b>                 |              |              |              |              |              |
| Kep. Mentawai                              | 58,27        | 59,25        | 60,28        | 61,26        | 61,09        |
| Pesisir Selatan                            | 68,39        | 68,74        | 69,4         | 70,08        | 69,90        |
| Solok                                      | 67,67        | 67,86        | 68,6         | 69,08        | 69,08        |
| Sijunjung                                  | 66,01        | 66,6         | 66,97        | 67,66        | 67,74        |
| Tanah Datar                                | 70,11        | 70,37        | 71,25        | 72,14        | 72,33        |
| Padang Pariaman                            | 68,44        | 68,9         | 69,71        | 70,59        | 70,61        |
| Agam                                       | 70,36        | 71,1         | 71,7         | 72,37        | 72,46        |
| Lima Puluh Kota                            | 68,37        | 68,69        | 69,17        | 69,67        | 69,47        |
| Pasaman                                    | 64,57        | 64,94        | 65,6         | 66,46        | 66,64        |
| Solok Selatan                              | 67,47        | 67,81        | 68,45        | 68,94        | 69,04        |
| Dharmasraya                                | 70,25        | 70,4         | 70,86        | 71,52        | 71,51        |
| Pasaman Barat                              | 66,03        | 66,83        | 67,43        | 68,21        | 68,49        |
| <b>Kota / Municipality</b>                 |              |              |              |              |              |
| Padang                                     | 81,06        | 81,58        | 82,25        | 82,68        | 82,82        |
| Solok                                      | 77,07        | 77,44        | 77,89        | 78,38        | 78,29        |
| Sawahlunto                                 | 70,67        | 71,13        | 71,72        | 72,39        | 72,64        |
| Padang Panjang                             | 76,5         | 77,01        | 77,3         | 78           | 77,93        |
| Bukittinggi                                | 79,11        | 79,8         | 80,11        | 80,71        | 80,58        |
| Payakumbuh                                 | 77,56        | 77,91        | 78,23        | 78,95        | 78,90        |
| Pariaman                                   | 75,44        | 75,71        | 76,26        | 76,7         | 76,90        |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                      | <b>70,73</b> | <b>71,24</b> | <b>71,73</b> | <b>72,39</b> | <b>72,38</b> |

Sumber/source: BPS/ BPS – Statistics Indonesia



**Tabel 11.6 Angka Harapan Hidup (AHH) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2016 - 2020**  
**Life Expectancy at Birth by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province, 2016 – 2020**

| Kabupaten / Kota<br>Regency / Municipality | Tahun/Year   |              |              |              |              |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|  | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| <b>Kabupaten / Regency</b>                 |              |              |              |              |              |
| Kep. Mentawai                              | 64,36        | 64,37        | 64,49        | 64,68        | 64,73        |
| Pesisir Selatan                            | 70,11        | 70,23        | 70,45        | 70,73        | 70,86        |
| Solok                                      | 67,5         | 67,65        | 67,95        | 68,34        | 68,58        |
| Sijunjung                                  | 65,33        | 65,44        | 65,69        | 66,02        | 66,21        |
| Tanah Datar                                | 68,93        | 69,11        | 69,38        | 69,73        | 69,94        |
| Padang Pariaman                            | 67,8         | 67,96        | 68,23        | 68,58        | 68,79        |
| Agam                                       | 71,44        | 71,57        | 71,83        | 72,17        | 72,37        |
| Lima Puluh Kota                            | 69,27        | 69,31        | 69,47        | 69,7         | 69,79        |
| Pasaman                                    | 66,4         | 66,54        | 66,82        | 67,18        | 67,40        |
| Solok Selatan                              | 66,78        | 66,92        | 67,21        | 67,58        | 67,81        |
| Dharmasraya                                | 70,3         | 70,44        | 70,73        | 71,1         | 71,33        |
| Pasaman Barat                              | 67,09        | 67,15        | 67,37        | 67,67        | 67,82        |
| <b>Kota / Municipality</b>                 |              |              |              |              |              |
| Padang                                     | 73,19        | 73,2         | 73,35        | 73,57        | 73,65        |
| Solok                                      | 72,83        | 72,92        | 73,14        | 73,45        | 73,61        |
| Sawahlunto                                 | 69,33        | 69,39        | 69,59        | 69,87        | 70,00        |
| Padang Panjang                             | 72,45        | 72,46        | 72,58        | 72,77        | 72,82        |
| Bukittinggi                                | 73,6         | 73,69        | 73,91        | 74,22        | 74,38        |
| Payakumbuh                                 | 73,03        | 73,13        | 73,33        | 73,61        | 73,74        |
| Pariaman                                   | 69,63        | 69,67        | 69,87        | 70,15        | 70,28        |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                      | <b>68,73</b> | <b>68,78</b> | <b>69,01</b> | <b>69,31</b> | <b>69,47</b> |

Sumber/source: BPS/ BPS – Statistics Indonesia

**Tabel 11.7 Angka Harapan Lama Sekolah (HLS) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2016 - 2020**  
*Expected Years of Schooling by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province, 2016 – 2020*

| Kabupaten / Kota<br>Regency / Municipality | Tahun/Year   |              |              |              |              |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|  | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| <b>Kabupaten / Regency</b>                 |              |              |              |              |              |
| Kep. Mentawai                              | 11,74        | 12,07        | 12,39        | 12,76        | 12,82        |
| Pesisir Selatan                            | 13,05        | 13,06        | 13,3         | 13,31        | 13,32        |
| Solok                                      | 13,00        | 13,01        | 13,02        | 13,03        | 13,04        |
| Sijunjung                                  | 12,27        | 12,34        | 12,35        | 12,36        | 12,37        |
| Tanah Datar                                | 13,46        | 13,59        | 13,88        | 14,32        | 14,33        |
| Padang Pariaman                            | 13,55        | 13,56        | 13,57        | 13,62        | 13,67        |
| Agam                                       | 13,73        | 13,94        | 13,85        | 13,86        | 13,87        |
| Lima Puluh Kota                            | 13,25        | 13,26        | 13,27        | 13,28        | 13,29        |
| Pasaman                                    | 12,71        | 12,72        | 12,78        | 12,79        | 12,80        |
| Solok Selatan                              | 12,51        | 12,68        | 12,69        | 12,7         | 12,71        |
| Dharmasraya                                | 12,39        | 12,4         | 12,41        | 12,42        | 12,43        |
| Pasaman Barat                              | 12,67        | 13,06        | 13,22        | 13,4         | 13,61        |
| <b>Kota / Municipality</b>                 |              |              |              |              |              |
| Padang                                     | 15,87        | 16,15        | 16,5         | 16,51        | 16,52        |
| Solok                                      | 14,28        | 14,29        | 14,3         | 14,31        | 14,32        |
| Sawahlunto                                 | 13,05        | 13,14        | 13,15        | 13,16        | 13,17        |
| Padang Panjang                             | 15,02        | 15,03        | 15,04        | 15,05        | 15,06        |
| Bukittinggi                                | 14,93        | 14,94        | 14,95        | 14,96        | 14,97        |
| Payakumbuh                                 | 14,22        | 14,23        | 14,24        | 14,25        | 14,26        |
| Pariaman                                   | 14,5         | 14,51        | 14,52        | 14,53        | 14,54        |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                      | <b>13,79</b> | <b>13,94</b> | <b>13,95</b> | <b>14,01</b> | <b>14,02</b> |

Sumber/source: BPS/ BPS – Statistics Indonesia

**Tabel 11.8 Rata – rata Lama Sekolah (RLS) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2016 - 2020**  
**Mean Year of Schooling by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province, 2016 – 2020**

| Kabupaten / Kota<br>Regency / Municipality | Tahun/Year  |             |             |             |             |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|  | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        | 2020        |
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| <b>Kabupaten / Regency</b>                 |             |             |             |             |             |
| Kep. Mentawai                              | 6,52        | 6,69        | 6,95        | 7,08        | 7,09        |
| Pesisir Selatan                            | 8,12        | 8,13        | 8,14        | 8,25        | 8,26        |
| Solok                                      | 7,58        | 7,60        | 7,84        | 7,85        | 7,86        |
| Sijunjung                                  | 7,50        | 7,72        | 7,77        | 8,10        | 8,11        |
| Tanah Datar                                | 8,12        | 8,14        | 8,44        | 8,45        | 8,61        |
| Padang Pariaman                            | 7,00        | 7,21        | 7,50        | 7,86        | 7,87        |
| Agam                                       | 8,18        | 8,39        | 8,69        | 8,85        | 8,96        |
| Lima Puluh Kota                            | 7,92        | 7,96        | 7,97        | 7,98        | 7,99        |
| Pasaman                                    | 7,64        | 7,65        | 7,66        | 7,86        | 8,09        |
| Solok Selatan                              | 7,99        | 8,00        | 8,15        | 8,16        | 8,28        |
| Dharmasraya                                | 8,23        | 8,24        | 8,25        | 8,46        | 8,47        |
| Pasaman Barat                              | 7,84        | 7,85        | 7,86        | 8,06        | 8,19        |
| <b>Kota / Municipality</b>                 |             |             |             |             |             |
| Padang                                     | 11,24       | 11,32       | 11,33       | 11,34       | 11,58       |
| Solok                                      | 10,79       | 10,95       | 11,01       | 11,02       | 11,03       |
| Sawahlunto                                 | 9,92        | 9,93        | 9,94        | 9,97        | 10,17       |
| Padang Panjang                             | 11,42       | 11,43       | 11,44       | 11,45       | 11,62       |
| Bukittinggi                                | 10,98       | 11,30       | 11,31       | 11,32       | 11,33       |
| Payakumbuh                                 | 10,30       | 10,45       | 10,46       | 10,72       | 10,73       |
| Pariaman                                   | 10,09       | 10,10       | 10,36       | 10,37       | 10,59       |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                      | <b>8,59</b> | <b>8,72</b> | <b>8,76</b> | <b>8,92</b> | <b>8,99</b> |

Sumber/source: BPS/ BPS – Statistics Indonesia

**Tabel 11.9 Pengeluaran per Kapita Disesuaikan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (ribu Rupiah/orang/tahun), 2016 - 2020**  
*Adjusted Expenditure per Capita by Regency/ Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (thousand Rupiahs/person/year), 2016 – 2020*

| Kabupaten /Kota<br>Regency / Municipality | Tahun/Year    |               |               |               |               |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|   | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
| (1)                                       | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           |
| <b>Kabupaten / Regency</b>                |               |               |               |               |               |
| Kep. Mentawai                             | 5 771         | 6 010         | 6 211         | 6 429         | 6 281         |
| Pesisir Selatan                           | 8 605         | 8 819         | 9 089         | 9 444         | 9 212         |
| Solok                                     | 9 664         | 9 743         | 10 035        | 10 309        | 10 171        |
| Sijunjung                                 | 9 895         | 10 093        | 10 277        | 10 395        | 10 361        |
| Tanah Datar                               | 10 296        | 10 331        | 10 417        | 10 709        | 10 588        |
| Padang Pariaman                           | 10 455        | 10 579        | 10 919        | 11 158        | 10 998        |
| Agam                                      | 9 111         | 9 388         | 9 489         | 9 780         | 9 651         |
| Lima Puluh Kota                           | 8 936         | 9 151         | 9 500         | 9 842         | 9 596         |
| Pasaman                                   | 7 678         | 7 882         | 8 238         | 8 599         | 8 425         |
| Solok Selatan                             | 9 802         | 9 891         | 10 199        | 10 505        | 10 325        |
| Dharmasraya                               | 10 781        | 10 851        | 11 189        | 11 431        | 11 273        |
| Pasaman Barat                             | 8 393         | 8 704         | 8 979         | 9 180         | 9 047         |
| <b>Kota / Municipality</b>                |               |               |               |               |               |
| Padang                                    | 13 721        | 13 957        | 14 312        | 14 728        | 14 481        |
| Solok                                     | 11 519        | 11 673        | 11 968        | 12 337        | 12 117        |
| Sawahlunto                                | 9 051         | 9 343         | 9 765         | 10 238        | 10 182        |
| Padang Panjang                            | 9 804         | 10 240        | 10 440        | 11 013        | 10 734        |
| Bukittinggi                               | 12 475        | 12 816        | 13 035        | 13 586        | 13 282        |
| Payakumbuh                                | 12 705        | 12 858        | 13 114        | 13 464        | 13 281        |
| Pariaman                                  | 12 141        | 12 425        | 12 611        | 12 958        | 12 796        |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                     | <b>10 126</b> | <b>10 306</b> | <b>10 638</b> | <b>10 925</b> | <b>10 733</b> |

Sumber/source: BPS/ BPS – Statistics Indonesia

# DATA

## MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

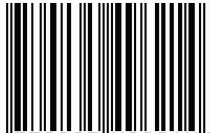
*Enlighten The Nation*



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK**  
**KABUPATEN KEPULAUAN MENTAWAI**  
**BPS - Statistics of Kepulauan Mentawai Regency**

Jalan Raya Tuapejat KM. 10 Sipora Utara  
Kepulauan Mentawai, 25392  
Telp. (0759) 320333  
Website: <http://mentawai.kab.bps.go.id>  
Email: [bps1301@bps.go.id](mailto:bps1301@bps.go.id)

ISSN 0265-4962



9 770265 496214 >